This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Z
881
.M66
B 1,016,880

FINDING LISTS

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA.

FIRST EDITION.
COMPLETE TO SEPTEMBER, 1881.

ST. PETER:
J. K. MOORE, STATE PRINTER.
1881.

1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

19889

FINDING LISTS

OF THE

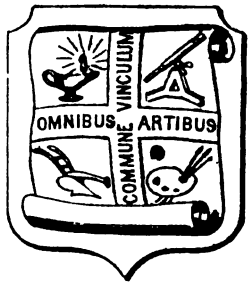
LIBRARY

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

FIRST EDITION.
COMPLETE TO SEPTEMBER, 1881.



ST. PETER:
J. K. MOORE, STATE PRINTER.
1881.

1c

EXPLANATION.

The object of these finding lists is to furnish an immediate answer to the question, "What does this library contain upon this or that subject?"

For information regarding editions, publishers, dates and places of publication, etc., readers are referred to the printed catalogue of authors.

The arrangement of the finding lists is, in the main, by short titles in alphabetical order, under the heads and sub-heads of the classification. The author's name is added and the shelf number follows at the end of the line.

The primary classification is as follows:

GROUP I. Mathematics, Natural and Physical Sciences, Political and Social Sciences, Mental and Moral Sciences, Theology.

GROUP II. History and Geography, Biography, Travels and Voyages, Literatures, Languages.

GROUP III. Fine Arts, Useful Arts and Professions.

GROUP IV. Collected Works, Reference Books, Serials, Bibliography.

For the sub-heads under each of these see the index.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING.

Look in the index for the subject upon which information is desired, aud if found, turn to the page indicated. If not found look for a synonym or a more general heading, which may include it. If the subject is historical, look also under Biography and Travels.

For review and serial articles, the new edition of "Poole's Index to Periodical Literature," soon to be published, should be referred to.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Most of these are self-explanatory.

In giving the years of the present century the figures "18" have been generally omitted.

"S. I." stands for Smithsonian Institution; "A. A." for "The American Association for the Advancement of Science."

Public documents, unless otherwise noted, are those of the United States.

INDEX.

Africa, History of 50
Travels in 72
Agricultural chemistry 16
Agriculture and gardening 120
Alaska, Resources of 51
Travels in 66
Algebra 1
Almanacs 144
America, History of 51
Travels in 66
American biography 58
American History—
America 51
Indians 51
United States 51
Revolution and War of 1812 52
American Civil War 53
States and Local 53
British America 54
Mexico 55
West Indies and South America 55
Anglo-American literature 84
Army of the Potomac 52
Anabasis 85
Analytical chemistry 16
Analytical geometry 1
Anatomy 10
Anatomy and physiology 110
Ancient geography 50
Anglo-Saxon and Early English 103
Animal kingdom 10
Anthropology 9
Antiquities 9
Apostles 37
Arabia, History of 50
Archæology 9
Architecture 114
Arctic Regions 73
Aristocracies 28
Arithmetic 1
Art of war 118
Art study 105
Asia and Polynesia, History of 50
Travels in 70
Asteroids 14
Astronomy 13
Athens, History of 43
Travels in 70
Atlas of United States 50
Atmosphere 5
Atoms 16
Aurora Borealis 5
Australia, History of 50
Travels in 72
Austria, Hungary and Poland 49
Banks 27
Bible 36
Bibliography 146
Biography—
General 55
American 58
Great Britain and Ireland 59
German 63
French 64
Italian 65
Miscellanous and Ancient 65
Biology 7
Birds 13
Botany 15
Bridges 118
British America, History of 54
Travels in 66
Cage birds 13
Calculus 1
Canada, Travels in 66
Canton 50
Cavalry 118
Celebrated men 56
Charles V 48
Chemical affinity 16
Chemie 17
Chemistry 16
Chili 55
Chimie 17
China, History of 50
Travels in 72
Chinese immigration 28
Chivalry 45
Christianity and infidelity 40
Christ 37
Civil engineering 117
Coal ..... 19 & 116

Coinage 27
Collected works 152
Comets 14
Commerce and trade 27
Commercial relations 27
Communism 28
Comparative anatomy 111
Conchology 13
Constitutional history of England 45
Coöperative labor 28
Correlation of forces 4
Cuba 55
Cyclopedia of medicine 110
Cyprus 50
Democracy 23
Descent of man 8
Deutsche Gedichte 94
Discovery of America 51
Diseases 111
Dogmatic and miscellaneous theology 39
Domestic economy and food 120
Drama 82
Dyeing 120
Early English 103
Earth 19
Ecclesiastical history 37
Economie politique 26
Education 106
Egypt, History of 50
Travels in 73
Electricity and magnetism 7
Electric light 7
Electric telegraph 119
Elocution and reading 104
Employment of women 29
Engineering 117
England, History of 45
Travels in 69
English and Irish biography 59
English constitution 23
English dictionary 103
English grammars 103
English language 103
English literature—
Essays and miscellaneous 74
Poetry 80
Drama 82
Fiction 83
English men of letters 75
English people 46
English poetry 80
Entomology 12
Essais 90
Essays 75
Essays and miscellaneous literature 74
Ethics 35
Ethnologie 8
Ethnology and biology 7
Europe 45
Evolution 8
Federal government 52
Fiction 83
Finance and banking 26
Fine arts 105
Fishes 13
Food 120
Force 4
Foreign Literature—
Greek 85
Latin 87
Greek and Latin manuals 88
French 89
German 93
Norwegian and Swedish 97
Italian 98
Other literatures 98
Foreign serials 145
Forests 15
Fossils 22
Flora 15
Florentine history 48
France, History of 47
Travels in 69
Free trade 26
French biography 64
French dictionary 101
French language 101
French literature 89
French Revolution 47
Fruit 121
Gardening 120
Galvanic battery 7
Games and sports 120
General biography 55
General history 43
Geography—
Physical 5
Political 50
Reference books 144
Geology 19

Geological Surveys 20
Geométrie 2
Geometry 2
German Biography 63
German Dictionary 102
German Language 102
German Literature 93
Germany, History of 48
Travels in 69
Glacial deposits 20
Government 24
Greece, Ancient, History of 43
Modern, Travels in 70
Greek and Latin manuals 88
Greek language 100
Greek literature 85
Health 111
Heat and ventilation 7
Hebrew 99
Hindustani 99
Historie de France 47
Histories in French 90
History and biography 141
History and geography—
General 43
Ancient 43
Greece 43
Rome 44
Jewish Nation 44
Middle Ages 45
Modern history 45
England 45
Ireland 47
Scotland 47
India and the colonies 47
France 47
Spain 48
Italy 48
Germany 48
Netherlands 49
Austria, Hungary and Poland 49
Turkey 49
Russia 49
Scandinavia 49
Africa 50
Asia and Polynesia 50
See American History.
History of literature 79
History of philosophy 31
Hitopadesa 99
Homer 86
Horace 88
Hungary, History of 49
Travels in 69
Hydrogen 18
Ichthyology 76
Iliad 86
India and the colonies 47
Indian languages 103
Indians, History of 51
Individual biography 58
Industrial drawing 114
Insects 12
Institutions 24
Ireland, History of 47
Irish and Scotch languages 103
Iron 116
Irrigation 122
Italian biographies 65
Italian dictionaries 102
Italian language 102
Italian literature 98
Italy, History of 48
Travels in 69
Japan 50
Jews 44
Labor 28
Languages—
Philology 98
Oriental 99
Latin 100
Greek 100
French 101
German 102
Italian 102
Spanish 102
Indian 103
Anglo-Saxon and Early English 103
Irish and Scottish 104
Other languages 104
Rhetoric and composition 104
Elocution and reading 104
Phonography 104
Latin and Greek manuals 88
Latin grammars 100
Latin language 100
Latin literature 87
Law 113
Lectures 77
Letters 77

Light-houses 119
Light and optics 6
Lightning 4
Literature, Anglo-American 74
Foreign 85
Greek 85
Latin 87
French 89
German 93
Norwegian and Swedish 97
Italian 98
Other 98
Livy 88
Locusts 12
Logic 33
Machinery 116
Magnetism 7
Mammalia 11
Man 8
Manufactures 115
Materia medica 110
Mathematics 1
Mechanics and machinery 116
Medicine 110
Mental and moral sciences—
Philosophy 31
Logic 33
Mental philosophy 34
Mental science 34
Moral science 34
Phrenology and spiritualism 35
Mesmerism 35
Mesopotamia 50
Metallurgy 116
Meteorology 5
Mexico, History of 55
Travels in 68
Microscopy 19
Middle Ages 45
Military law 119
Mineralogy 22
Mining and metallurgy 116
Miscellaneous and ancient biography 65
Miscellaneous trades 120
Missions 43
Modern history 45
Mohammedanism 38
Mollusks 13
Money 27
Moon 14
Morality 35
Moral philosophy 35
Moral science 34
Mounds 9
Murray's hand books 70
Natural and physical sciences—
General works 3
Physics and natural philosophy 3
Physical geography 5
Meteorology 5
Light and optics 6
Heat and ventilation 7
Electricity and magnetism 7
Sound and acoustics 7
Ethnology and biology 7
Anthropology 9
Natural history—Zoölogy 10
Entomology 12
Ornithology 12
Ichthyology 13
Conchology 13
Astronomy 13
Botany 15
Chemistry 16
Spectrum analysis 18
Microscopy 19
Geology 19
Geological surveys 20
Palæontology 22
Mineralogy 22
Weights and measures 22
Natural history 10
Natural philosophy 4
Navigation and ships 119
Netherlands 49
New Testament 36
Newspapers, bound 145
New Zealand, History of 50
Nitrogen 18
Norwegian literature 97
Odyssey 86
Old Testament 36
Optics 6
Oriental languages 99
Ornithology 13
Other languages 104
Other literatures 98
Ottoman empire 49
Pacific coast 67

Painting 106
Palæontology 22
Palestine, History of 50
Travels in 70
Persia 50
Phædo 86
Philology 98
Philosophy 33
Phonography 104
Photography 119
Phrenology 35
Physical geography 5
Physics 5
Physics and natural philosophy 3
Physiology 111
Planets 14
Plants 15
Pauperism 29
Poems 80
Poetry 80
Poland, History of 49
Political and social sciences—
General works 23
Political economy 26
Finance and banking 26
Commerce and trade 27
Social science 27
Woman 29
Slavery 30
Statistics 30
Political economy 26
Politics 25
Popes, History of 37
Population 25
Porto Rico 55
Portugal, Travels in 69
Poultry 13
Practical arts 115
Projection 114
Professions 106
Protection 26
Protoplasm 8
Psychology 34
Quaternions 2
Railroads 118
Reading room 141
Reference books—
Reading room 141
History and biography 141
Ancient languages 141
English, Scotch and Irish lang... 142
German and French langauges... 142
talian, Spanish and Portuguese. 143
Literature 143
Arts and sciences 144
Geography 144
Almanacs 144
Reformation of the 16th century 38
Reform 25
Religion 42
Rhetoric 104
Roman catholicism 38
Romans 37
Rome, History of 44
Travels in 69
Rocks 22
Russia, History of 49
Travels in 70
Sandwich islands 50
Sanskrit 100
Scandinavia, History of 49
Travels in 70
Science and Arts—Reference books... 144
Scotland, History of 47
Selections 78
Serials—
American 145
Foreign 145
Sermons 39
Shakespeare's Works 83
Shells 13
Ships 119
Siberia, Travels in 72
Slavery 30
Social economy 29
Social science 27
Social analysis 18
Sound and acoustics 7
Spain, History of 48
Travels in 66
Spanish grammar 103
Spanish language 102
Spectroscope 18
Spectrum analysis 18
Spiritualism 35
Stars 14
States and local history 53
Statistics 30
Steam engine 117
Steam boiler 117

Surveying 2
Telegraph 119
Telephone 119
Textile Fabrics 120
Theology—
Bible 36
Old Testament 36
New Testament 36
Christ and apostles 37
Ecclesiastical history 37
Reformation of 16th century 38
Sermons, lectures, etc 38
Missions, societies, etc 42
Dogmatic and miscellaneous works 39
Thirty Years' war 49
Tides 5
Tornadoes 6
Transportation 27
Travels—
North America and Canada 66
United States 66
New England 67
Western States 67
Pacific Coast 67
Southern States 67
Mexico and Central America 67
South America 67
West Indies 68
Europe 68
Great Britain 68
France 69
Holland 69
Germany and Austria 69
Switzerland and the Alps 64
Italy 69
Spain and Portugal 69
Russia 69
Scandinavia 70
(Murray's Hand Books) 70
Turkey and Greece 70
Asia 70
India 71
China and Japan 71
Siberia 72
Indian Archipelago 72
Australia 72
Polynesia 72
Africa 72
Egypt 73
Arctic Regions 73
Voyages 73
Trigonometry 2
Turkey, History of 49
Travels in 70
United States, History of 51
Travels in 66
United States agricultural report 128
United States history 52
United States railroad system 118
Universal History 43
Useful Arts, professions, &c.—
Education 106
Medicine 110
Law 113
Architecture 114
Industrial drawing 114
Practical arts 115
Mining and metallurgy 116
Mechanics and machinery 116
Steam engine 117
Civil engineering 117
Railroads 118
Bridges 118
Art of war 118
Navigation and ship 119
Electric telegraph 119
Photography 119
Textile fabrics 120
Dyeing 120
Miscellaneous trades 120
Domestic economy and food 120
Games and sports 120
Agriculture and gardening 120
The horse and horsemanship 131
Venice 48
Ventilation 7
Virgil 88
Voyages 93
Wages 52
War—Art of 118
American Revolution 52
Of 1812 52
The thirty years 49
Wealth 26
Weights and Measures 22
Welsh Grammar 104
West Indies and South America 53
Winds 6
Woman 29
Zoölogy 12

FINDING LISTS

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA.

MATHEMATICS.

Algebra. Brooks..... 356.75
Colenso..... 245.27
Docharty..... 244.23
Farrar..... 102.13
Ficklin..... 456.25
Greenleaf..... 245.28
" elementary..... 355.17
Loomis..... 355.15
Olney..... 356.13
" University..... 354.14
Pierce..... 355.14
Ray, Higher..... 244.24
Robinson, University..... 354.10
Saunderson..... 456.20
Schuyler..... 356.14
Smith..... 155.23
Todhunter..... 148.28
Analogical philosophy. Field..... 324.21
Analytical Geometry. Coffin..... 243.15
Davies..... 351.6
Howison..... 351.2
Johnson..... 354.11
Loomis..... 148.4
Peck..... 456.26
Salmon..... 73.11
" 3 dimensions..... 147.8
Turnbull..... 147.7
and Calculus. Loomis..... 351.12
Davies..... 351.5
Arithmetic. Adams..... 357.18
Colburn..... 155.20
" Intellectual..... 155.22
" Inductive..... 357.11
Emerson..... 245.32
French..... 356.36
" Mental..... 358.9
Greenleaf..... 154.36
Hill..... 85.13
Quackenbos..... 245.29
Ray..... 146.10
Sangster..... 246.17
Thomson..... 146.9
" Rudiments..... 246.18
White..... 356.19
Book-keeping. Becker..... 321.13
Calcul. Duhamel..... 4[illegible].12
Calculus. Buckingham..... 155.36
Byerly..... 244.22
Davies..... 351.5
Hirsch..... 462.2
Loomis..... 351.12
Olney..... 354.15

Peck..... 248.1
Price..... 465.13
Quinby..... 354.9
Rice and Johnson..... 455.27
Strong..... 244.20
Tate..... 66.5
Todhunter..... 355.19
" Integral..... 355.18
Catholique planisphaer. Palmer.. 245.1
Cinématique. Belanger..... 63.19
Converging series of circles. Ferrel. S. I. Contrib. XIX.
Conic sections. Coffin..... 243.15
Drew..... 148.21
Todhunter..... 65.3
Salmon..... 147.6
Course of mathematics. Hutton... 462.15
Course of mathematics. Royal military academy. 2v..... 62.20
1. Arith. and algebra by Rutherford; Application of algebra to geometry by Fenwick; Calculus by Rutherford.
2. Geometry by Davis; Conic sections by Fenwick.
Descriptive geometry. Davies..... 354.8
Dictionary of mathematics. Peck.. 351.8
Equations, theory of. Todhunter.. 148.30
Euclid. Allen..... 84.14
Todhunter..... 66.4
Simson..... 354.18
Fundamental principles of mathematics. Alexander.....A. A.,'48, p. 55.,
Gen, geometry and calculus. Olney 354.15
Géométrie. Legendre..... 163.5
Rouche et Comberousse..... 44.14
Sonnet..... 64.11
Vincent..... 64.12
Geometry, Chauvenet..... 354.6
Davies..... 354.17
Flint..... 354.19
Loomis..... 355.16
Olney..... 244.17
Same..... 354.12
Peck..... 456.27
Robinson..... 321.14
Tappan..... 351.4
Human mortality. M'Cay. A. A. '56. p. 21.
Idea of infinity. Hunt. A. A., '57, p. 25
Least squares, method of. Chauvenet. 62.1
Leçons d'analyse. Navier, 2v..... 44.11
Lightning calculator. Orton..... 156.5
Logarithmic tables. Shortrede..... 461.2
Logarithms of sines and tangents. Shortrede..... 461.1
Mathematical exercises. Winter.. 375.25
Mathematical instruments. Simms. 354.20
Mathematical operations. Robinson 354.4
Mathematical tables..... 248.16
Mathématique. Bézout. 2v..... 136.19
Modern geometry. Mulcahy..... 73.12
Navigation. Schuyler..... 351.1
Orthographic projections. Warren. 351.9
Parallel lines, Demonstration of Euclid's axiom relat. to. Twining. A. A.,'69.
Particular integrals. Barnard. A. A. '76.
Plane curves. Watson. A. A., '59, p. 151
Pelicotetics; algebra and arithmetic. Sandeman..... 44.13
Philosophy of mathematics. Bledsoe 155.35
Practical mathematics. Pryde..... 228.16
Principles nat. philosophy. Newton 311.1
Same. 2v..... 315.20
Process of causation. Paterson. A. A., '56.
Pure mathematics. Francœur.... 462.1
Quaternions. Kelland & Tait..... 466.25
Regnebog. Husher..... 357.20
Ray's series.
Surveying and navigation. Schuyler.. 351.1
Analytic geometry. Howison..... 351.2
Astronomy. Elements of. Peabody.. 351.3
Geometry and trigonometry. Tappan. 351.4
Shades and shadows. Davies..... 351.19
Shades and shadows. Warren.....351.11
Sectionum conicarum elementa. Milnes. 245.26
Stereographic projections. Warren. 351.10
Square roots, perpendicularity; A. A.. '51.
Surveying. Pierce..... 358.40
Surveying and navigation. Schuyler. 351.1
Tangencies of circles and spheres. Alvord. S. I. Contrib., VIII.
Trigonometry. Chauvenet. Plane and spherical..... 351.14
Davies..... 354.17
Flint..... 354.19
Loomis..... 351.13
Olney..... 354.13
Pierce..... 358.40
Tappan..... 351.4
Wheeler. Plane..... 466.26
Todhunter. Spherical..... 383.25

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

GENERAL WORKS.

Adaption of nature to the normal constitution of man. Chalmers. 2v.. 343.5
Same 313.2
Adaptation of nature to physical condition of man. Kidd..... 346.23
A. A. A. S. Proceedings. 28v.
Ancient ethnography and geography. Niebuhr. 2v..... 84.16
British A. A. S. Proceedings, 1832–75. 41v.
Beauties of nature. Bucke..... 389.13
Climate and time. Croll..... 382.8
Contemplation of nature. Bonnet. 316.24
Cosmos. Humboldt. 5v..... 65.6
Curiosities in nature and art..... 313.19
English men of science. Galton.... 498.1
Familiar science. Peterson..... 154.17
Graham's scientific work. Odling. S. I. Rept. '71, p. 177.
Glances at the sciences. Goodrich.. 378.13
Guide to study of nature. Mudie.. 387.11
Half-hours in pop. science. Estes.. 148.17
Half-hours with scientists. Porter.
Series I..... 148.6
Series II..... 148.7
Hand, the, Bridgewater treatise. Bell. 344.27
History of Acad. of Sci., Paris. Flourens. S. I. Rept. '62, p. 337
Hist. inductive sciences. Whewell. 3v. 64.16
Interaction of nat. forces. Helmholz. 55.14
Language for science. Candolle. S. I. Rept. '74, p. 239
Lectures on sci. and art. Lardner. 2v. 371.5
Lartet's sci. labors. Fischer. S. I. Rept., '72.
Law and the sciences..... 344.11
Light of nature pursued. Tucker. 2v. 343.10
Natural phenomena. Masterman. S. I. Rept. 57, p. 323
Natural selection. Wallace..... 426.24
Organization of Smithsonian Institution. Henry.....A. A., '48, p. 82.
Philosophical works. Boyle. 3v.... 452.24
1. Usefulness of philosophy.
2. Physics, statics, pneumatics.
3. Natural history, chemistry, medicine.
Philosophie de Neuton. Voltaire .. 456.28
Power, force and matter. Turner. Ill. Ag. Soc., '59–'60
Progress of mathematical and physical science. Leslie and Playfair.. 461.18
Relation of physical sciences to science in general. S. I. Rept. '71, p. 217.
Religion and science. Draper..... 45.13
Roy. Inst. of Great Britain. Mailly. S. I. Rept. '67, p. 203,
Science, its applicability to agr. Maury. Ill. Ag. Soc., '72, p. 182
Science lectures, 1866–7.....316.4
Scientific miscellanies. Burt..... 315.16
Scientific researches. Smith, J. L.. 453.20
Scientific treatises of the middle ages. Wright..... 462.21
Science of things familiar. Brewer. 358.34
Studies of nature, 4v. St. Pierre... 312.8
Warfare of science. White..... 382.9
World a workshop. Ewbank..... 308.4
World and its inhabitants..... 378.20
Works of Count Rumford. 4v..... 463.6
Unseen universe. Stewart and Tait. 148.8
Useful knowledge. Bingley..... 294.18
Vastness of visible creation. Alexander. S. I. Rept. '57, p. 169
Views of nature..... 316.18

PHYSICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Advances in physical science. Tait. 148.11
Atomic theory to time of Dalton. Smith. 453.24
Accidental or subjective colors. Morique, S. I. Rept. '66, p. 211
Aeronautic voyages. Arago. S. I. Rept. '63, p. 331
Alchemy and the alchemists. Hitchcock. 308.12
Analogical philosophy. Field. 2v.. 342.21
Aqueous vapors, force of. Coffin. S. I. Coll., I
Boomerang. Lovering.... A. A., '58, p. 45
Caloric. Metcalfe. 2v..... 72.7
Catalyctic force, the. Phipson. S. I. Rept. '62, p. 395
Chemical physics. Pynchon..... 148.12
Christian philosopher. Dick..... 336.13
Cohesion of fluids, evaporation and steam-boiler explosions. A. A., '53, p. 8.

Connection and equivalence of forces. Liebig. 55.14
Connection of the physical sciences. Somerville..... 126.7
Same..... 375.11
Conservation of force. Faraday..... 55.14
Correlation of forces. Leconte. A. A., '54, p. 189
Correlation of phys. force. Grove... 55.14
Correlation and conservation of force. Youmans..... 55.14
Correlation of physical and vital forces. Carpenter..... 55.14
Cosmogony. Bradley. A. A., '70, p. 47
Daily motion of a brick tower. Rockwood. A. A., '71, p. 171
Development of scientific ideas. Liebig. 45.10
Earth and man. Felton..... 313.18
Effects of various processes on air. Lavoisier..... 463.18
Earthquake waves on west coast of U. S., Dec. 23 and 25. Bache. A. A., '55.
Elasticity a feature in physics. Wallace. A. A., '70, p. 136
Electric measurement. Bradley. A. A., '72.
Electro-chronograph determining fig., etc., of earth. Maury...A. A., '50, p. 43.
Equilibrium of liquids, researches on. Plateau. S. I. Rept. '63, p. 207; Rept. '64. p. 285; Rept. '65, p. 409; Rept. 66, p. 255.
Equilibrium of heterogeneous substances. Gibbs.....Conn. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, III., Part 2, p. 343
Experiments in Academia del Cimento. Waller..... 463.20
Force, nature and origin of. Taylor. S. I. Rept., '70
Forces of inorganic nature. Mayer. 55.14
Friction and its laws. Thurston. A. A., '78, p. 61
Geschichte des Materialismus. Lange. 2v. 348.12
Gyration of liquid masses in rotation. Osborne..... A. A., '76, p. 60
Harmonies of nature. St. Pierre. 2v. 343.11
Heat, theory of. Box..... 75.24
Hydrogalvanic waves. Culmann. A, A., '50, p. 394
Ice at bottom of water, formation of. Englehardt.....S. I. Rept, '66, p. 425
Instinct, dialogues on, Brougham. 296.19
Kinetic theories of gravitation. Taylor. S. I. Rept. '76, p. 205
Light, heat and fire. Hutton..... 463.17
Lightning, protection from. Fernald. Mc. Agr'l Rept. '72, p. 38
Lightning rod. Bushee. conditions of a perfect..... A. A., '69, p. 93
Failure of. Bushee.. A. A.. '69, p. 86
Directions for, Henry... S. I. Coll., X
Proper height of..... A. A.,'50, p.38
Macht der Elemente. Zimmerman. 464.11
Mechanical force, measure of. Coffin. A. A., '51, p. 36
Natural magic. Brewster..... 387.6
Natural philosophy. Adams, 464.5
Deschanel. Treatise..... 227.20
Euler. Letters. 2v..... 387.10
Gray. Elements..... 316.23
Herschel. Discourse on..... 96.30
Hooker 218.18
Loomis. 218.17
Norton. Principles of..... 311.1
Same. 315.20
Same. 371.16
Newton. Elements of. 56.24
Parker..... 154.20
Quackenbos. 317.13
Same..... 356.26
Rowning. 3v. 324.29
Sprague. 324.26
Steele. 154.18
Thomson and Tait. 227.11
Young. Lectures on. 2v. 461.15
Nature Philosophie. Schelling.... 177.7
Newton's Philosophy. Voltaire. .. 345.17
Pendulum, on the. Barnard... A. A., '58
Permeability of metals to mercury. A. A., '51, p. 48.
Perpetuum mobile. Dircks..... 315.5
Philosophiæ ac mathematicæ. Galtruchius. 228.6
Philosophie physique. Gruyer. 2v. 114.1
Physical condition of earth. Higgins. 387.25
Physical forces, Faraday. Lectures 228.21
Physical manipulation, Pickering. 454.1
Physical technics. Frick..... 63.6

Physics, Brown. Philosophy of..... 92.4
Tyndall. Study of..... 45.10
Henry ..... S. I. Rept. '56.
present conceptions of. S. I. Rept. '79
recent progress of. Muller. S. I. Rept. '55, p. 311; Rept. '56, p. 357; Rept. '57, p. 394; Rept. '58, p. 372.
Physik, Elemente. Cabart..... 492.10
Physique. Voltaire 124.1
Jamin. Cours de. 3v..... 44.9
Ganot. Traite de..... 46.3
Projecting, Art of. Dolbear..... 155.39
Rotary motion, Problems of. Barnard. S. I. Contrib., XVIII.
Récréations physiques et mathematiques. v. 2—4. Guyot..... 315.22
Realen und Idealen in der Natur. Schelling. 177.14
Registering thermometer. Lewis. A. A, '60
Relation of adhesion to horizontal pressure. Walling..... A. A. '78. p. 179,
Researches in chemistry and physics. 54.13
Sense of the vertical and horizontal, and our perception of distance. A. A. '55
Sketches of creation. Winchell....355.25
Spontaneous separation of alcohol and water. Henry..... A. A. '55, p. 140
Stray leaves from the book of nature. Schele de Vere 336.28
Subjective temperature. Osborne. A. A. '76
System of nature. Newman..... 312.13
Terrestrial physics. S. I. Rept, '70, p. 421
Velocity of sound in gases. Gibbes. A. A., '50, p. 115.
Vibratory motion of matter. Magrini. S. I. Rept. '68, p. 281.
Visual direction, Experiments on. Brocklesby..... A. A. '56, p. 139
Volcanic tide belt and world's flood gates. Hilgard..... A. A. '68, p. 252
Unity of plan in creation 136.3
Zenith telescope in latitudes. A. A.. '50.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

See Meteorology.
Arctic seas, Phys. obs. in. Hayes. S. I. Contrib., XV.
Deep-sea soundings. Trowbridge. A. A. '58. p. 93.
Delta of the Miss. Forshey. A. A., '72, p. 78.
Depths of the sea. Thomson. 354.28*
Elevation, in N. A. Systems of. Foster & Whitney. A. A., '50, p. 136.
Erosion in Colorada. Endlich. Hayden's survey, ...Bulletin No. 4, p. 831.
Géographie physique. Vulliet. 116.23
Gulf stream. Bache. Lecture on. A. A. '60
Volcanic action in Hawaii, Isolation of. Dana..... A. A. '50, p. 95.
Lunar tidal wave on the great lakes. Graham..... A. A. '60, p. 52.
Northern seas. Babinet. S. I. Rept. '69.
Ocean, The. Gosse. 315.2
Ocean currents, Laws of. Grimes. A. A., '68, p. 106
Physische geographie. Kant..... 174.15
Phys. geog. of. Brazil. Hartt. 463.7
of the Holy Land. Robinson... 314.3
and geog. of Gr't Britain. Ramsey 144.22
of U. S. Ellet.....S. I. Contrib., II
of the sea. Maury..... 102.5
Same..... 315.1
Physiography. Huxley..... 498.24
Sediment of the Miss. Marr. A. A., '50, p. 334
Storms in Europe and America, Dec. 1846. S. I. Contrib,, XI.
Terra, La. Pozzi..... 106.25
Terre, La'et l' homme. Maury..... 116.3
Theory of the earth. Cuvier..... 313.6
Tides in harbors. Hilgard. S. I. Rept. '74.
On western coast of U. S... A. A. '53.
Vegetable limits towards the north. Candolle..... S. I. Rept. '58, p. 237.
Volcanoes of Central America. Squier. A. A. '50, p. 101

METEOROLOGY.

Air and rain. Smith..... ..... 462.19
Atmosphere, circulation of. Maury. A. A. '50, p. 126
Atmospheric electricity, nature etc. Lovering..... Pat. Off. '54
Aurora borealis. Bradley. A. A. '70 p. 82.
Loomis.....S. I. Rept., '65.
Periodical visitation of. Olmstead. A. A., '50 p. 51

Aurora borealis. Secular period of. Olmstead. S. I. Contrib., VIII.
Secchi..... A. A. '50., p. 2.
Auroral phenomena in higher northern latitudes. Force.. S. I. Contrib. VIII.
Avoidance of violent portions of cyclones. Rogers and Schœnborn... A. A. '56.
Barometer. Horary. variations of. S.I.Rept. '66 p.413
Brandon tornado. Stoddard. A. A. '54.
Cape Verde and Hatteras hurricane. Redfield.....A. A. '54. p. 208.
Climate of California. Logan. S. I. Rept. '55
Climate of New England. Gray. Pat. Off., '54. Agr.
Cloud and cloud-rings of the earth. A. A. '51. p. 160.
Connecticut tornado, Aug. 1851. A. A. '54
Currents of the Atlantic. Maury. A. A. '50.
Cyclones or typhoons of the ocean. Redfield. A. A. '56
Atmosphere and the aurora borealis, electricity of the. Lemstrom. S. I. Rept. '74.
Espy's rept. on storms: strictures on. A. A., '51. p. 152.
Forests and their climatic influence. Becquerel..... S. I. Rept, 69. p. 394.
Iowa county meteor. Leonard. A. A. '75.
Meteoric stones. Smith. S. I. Rept. '55.
Meteorites. Breundecke. S. I. Rept. '69.
Same.....453.20
Experiments on. Daubree. S. I Rept., '68. p. 312.
Meteors. Ennis.....A. A. '71. p. 122.
Theory of. Kirkwood. A. A. '66. p. 8.
Météorologie. Ganot.....46.3
Meteorology. Brocklesby.....308.16
Loomis, treatise 52.8
Russell..... S. I. Rept. '54
and hypsometry. Williamson. Tables.
and agriculture. Henry. Pat. Off. '56.
Meteorological instrument; new. Osborne. A. A. '74. p. 59.
Monsoon and Northers of Texas. A. A. '53.
On ozone. Smallwood. A. A. '57. p. 190.
Observations, directions for. S. I. Coll. I.
Rain and snow distrib. in N. America. Blodget..... A. A. '53. p. 101.
Rain and snow in U. S. etc. Henry. S. I. Contrib., XIX.
Rainfall related to solar spots. Brocklesby. A. A., '75, p. 91,
Storm curve. Coffin.....A. A. '53. p. 83.
Tornado in Indiana. Chappelsmith. S. I. Contrib. VII.
Tornadoes. Henry. Queries. S. I. Coll. X
Thunder-storms, obs. of. Henry. S. I. Coll. X.
Underground temperature. Schott. S. I. Rept., '74. p. 24.
Universal meteorograph. Baumhauer. S. I. Rept. '79. p. 519.
Whirlwinds and tornades, spirality of motion in. Redfield. A. A. '56.p. 212
Whirlwinds produced by burning of canebrake in Alabama. Olmsted. A. A. '50.. p. 361.
Whirlwind theory of storms. Hare. A. A. '50., p. 231.
Winds and rains. Warner. A. A. '58. p. 205
Winds of southern hemisphere. Coffin. A. A. '59. p. 284
Winds of the northern hemisphere. Coffin. S. I. Contrib. VI.
Winds of western coast of U. S. Bache. A. A. '57. p. 183

LIGHT AND OPTICS.

Color correction of achromatic telescopes. Harkness..... A. A., '79, p. 96.
Light. Tyndall. Lectures..... 208.17
Nature of. Lommel 466.8
Polarization of. Spottiswoode.. 498.9
Researches on. Hunt..... 311.11
Undulatory theory of, Barnard. S. I. Rept. '62.
Velocity of. Delauney. S. I. Rept. '64
Velocity of. Michelson... A. [illegible] '79,
Velocity of. Michelson. Astron. papers.
Optical Meteorology, Methods of [illegible]trating..... A. A., '70, p. 64.
Optics, Undulatory theory of. Airy..56.10
Schuld gegen Goethe. Graevell.....171.2
Telescope, improvements of the. Twining. A. A., '51, p. 65.
Vision, Phenomenon relating to. Lovering A. A., '50, p. 369

HEAT AND VENTILATION.

Fuel. Clark 498.20
Heat, a mode of motion. Tyndall...54.15
Source of power. Trowbridge...147.9
Mechanical equivalent of. Mayer. 55.14.
Mechanical theory of. Clausius..54.16
Mechanical theory of. Mueller. S. I. Rept. '68, p. 245.
Progress in theory of. Cazin. S. I. Rept. '68, p. 231.
Heat, theory of. Box.....75.24
Theory of. Maxwell.....148.27
Radiation..... S. I. Rept. '68, p. 292.
Terrestrial thermotics. Hunt. A. A., '50.
Ventilation. Leeds.....63.20
Etudes sur la. Morin. 2v.....44.8
Ventilation and warming. Ruttan...62.7
Tomlinson.....357.36
Morin..... S. I. Rept, '74, p. 272

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Atmospheric electricity. Duprez. S. I. Rept., '58, p. 290
Electrical currents of the earth. Mateucci. S. I. Rept. '67, p. 305; '69, 208
Electrical hypotheses of Aurora borealis. Olmsted.....A. A. '57, p. 113
Electrical rheometry. Secchi. S. I. Contrib. III
Electrical theory. Olmsted....A. A. '50
Electric discharge. Stoddard. Nature of. A. A. '68, p. 113
Electric light. Higgs 455.25
Electric spark. Stoddard. Zigzag path of. A. A. '53, p. 28
Electricity. Ferguson 316.5
Considerations of. S. I. Rept. '57, p. 313
Tyndall. Lectures on 208.17
Electricity and magnetism. Farrar 351.16
Helmholtz & Maxwell. Connection of. S.I . Rept. '73, p. 246
Electricity and the electric telegraph. Prescott 465.12
Encyc. of experimental philosophy.. 141.5
Galvanic battery. Bradley. A. A. '66, p.23
Galvanic current. Gould. Velocity of. A. A., '50, p. 71
Imponderables. Henry. Theory of. A. A. '51, p. 84
Intensity. Schott. Secular charge of. Coast Survey, '61
Secular change of magnetic declination Coast Survey, 74
Magnetic needle. Norton. Perturbations of.....A. A. '54
Magnetic survey of Pa. Bache. '40–41. S. I. Contrib. XIII
Magnetism. Airy..... 466.20
Brewster..... 313.10
Coast Survey, '54–64.
Coast Survey, '59–60.
Discovery of...S. I. Rept. '63, p. 286
Terrestrial magnetism. Bache & Hilgard.
Coast Survey, '56.
Locke..... S. I. Contrib. III.
Schott..... Coast Survey, '72.

SOUND AND ACOUSTICS.

Sound. Airy..... 64.14
Tyndall..... 54.14
Wilford Evolution of..... 461.14
Refraction of. Taylor. S. I. Rept. '75
Musical notation. Tillman. A. A. '70,p.70

ETHNOLOGY AND BIOLOGY.

Aboriginal history of Spanish America. Sources for. Bandelier. A. A. '78.
Am. Ethnol. soc: transactions, 2v.. 101.18
Am. Indians, Probable origin of the. Kennedy 143.5
Analytical ethnology. Massy..... 126.13
Antiquity of man in U. S., Evidences of. Whittlesey..... A. A., '68, p. 268.
Atlas ethnographique. Balbi..... 85.1
Atlas.....Cab. A.
Biblical and physical history of man. Nott. 101.13
Biology, Huxley. Elementary.... 383.15
Huxley. Lecture on study of. 466.34
Spencer. Principles of. 2v..... 45.5
Cave hunting. Dawkins..... 492.4
Crania of mound-builders. Foster. A. A.,'72, p. 227.
Creation, History of. Haeckel. 2v. 426.19
De l' homme et des races humaines. Hollard 116.19

Deluge in relation to distribution of human race. Lesley..... A. A., '58, p. 243
Descent and Darwinianism. Schmidt. 498.8
Decsent of man. Darwin..... 426.14
Descriptive ethnology. Latham. 2v. 132.13
Early man in Europe. Rau..... 461.9
Early mental condition of man. Taylor. S. I. Rept., '67, p. 391.
Earth and man. Guyot..... 56.18
Eskimo district, Peculiarities of. A. A. '70.
Ethnical periods. Morgan. A, A., '75,p. 266, B.
Ethnology. S. I. Rept., '63, p. 370; Rept. 67, p. 399; Rept. 70, p. 364; Rept. 71, p. 389; Rept. '73, p. 282; Rept. '74, p. 335; Rept. '75, p. 227; Rept. '76, p. 372 etc. of S. A. Bollaert..... 323.13
Ethnologie de l' Europe. Ribeyre de Villemont..... 106.19
in relation to human skull. Retzius. S. I. Rept., '59.
of British colonies 66.18
of British isles 126.11
Europe..... ..... 126.12
Evolution. Huxley, lectures on... 466.34
French half-breeds of the northwest. Havard..... S. I. Rept., '79, p. 309.
Genesis of earth and man. Poole.. 144.17
Genesis, of species. Mivart..... 355.21
Giants and dwarfs. Wood..... 215.7
Great ice age. Geikie..... 492.1
Gypsies; origin, customs, present state. Hoyland.....91.14
Hereditary genius. Galton.....426.22
Histoire naturelle de l'homme: Lacépède. 114.13
History of man. Home *(Lord Kames).* 94.2
Hist. of the races of man. Pickering..76.15
How the world was peopled. Fontaine. 426.23
Humanics. Collins.....337.1
Human race, probable future of. Candolle. S. I. Rept., '75, p. 142.
unity of the. Bachman.....143.11
unity of the. Smyth.....75.5
Indigenous races. Gliddon.....71.5
Instinct and reason. Smee.....344.13
Intermixture of races. Gibbs. S. I. Rept., '64, p. 285.
Laws of descent of Iroquois. Morgan. A. A., '57. p. 132.
Question of the supposed lost tribes of Israel.....143.5
Lower races of man, social and religious condition of the. Lubbock. S. I. Rept., '69.
Same 326.25
Man and his migrations. Latham.. 135.18
Man as contemporary of the mammoth. S. I. Rept., '67, p. 335.
Man. Hartley. 2v.....341.7
Lectures on. Lawrence.....315.18
Man primeval. Harris..... 135.19
Man's age in the world.....342.9
Man's place in nature 426.18
Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals. Quatrefages.....55.27
Mounds in Iowa. Evans. S. I. Rept.,'79
Native races of Russia. Latham.... 74.19
Native tribes of Alaska. Dall. A. A., '69.
Natural history of man. Prichard. 82.6
Smith.....75.10
Van Amringe.....101.14
Negroes. Grégoire.....91.12
Negro-mania. Campbell.....135.14
On the word Celt... A. A., '57, p. 127,
Origin of species. Darwin.....54.22
Same.....55.25
Origin of the Celtic nations. Prichard. 82.7
Pedigree of the English people. Nicholas. 322.13
Philology and ethnology of the inter-oceanic races. Keane.....506.1
Physical ethnology. Wilson. S. I. Rept., '62, p. 240.
Physical history of Jews. A. A.,'50. p. 98
Physical theory of another life.....338.21
Plastidule hypothesis. Elsberg. A. A.,'76
Practische Schriften. Kant.....174.16
Pre-Adamites. Winchell. A..... 454.23
Pre-Adamite earth. Harris.....144.18
Pre-historic nations. Baldwin.....498.6
Primeval man. Argyll.....65.15
Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia Nilsson.....492.6
Primitive man. Figuier.....311.6
Protoplasm. Beale.....357.24
Races of men. Knox 135.17
Recent origin of man. Southall....461.10

Savage weapons at the Centennial. Knight. S. I. Rept. '79, p. 213.
Scientific study of human nature. Youmans.....45.10
Shoshones or Snake indians. Brackett. S. I. Rept. '79, p. 328.
Stellung des Menschen. Buechner....46.2
Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. Morgan. S. I. Contrib., XVII.
Thoughts on man. Godwin.....343.12
Thoughts on species. Dana. A. A. '57, p. 96
Troglodytes of the Vezère. Broca. S. I. Rept. '72, p. 310.
Types of mankind. Nott and Gliddon. 132.12
Unity of mankind. Cabell.....145.21
Varronianus. Donaldson.....473.3

ANTHROPOLOGY.

Aboriginal monuments of N. Y. Squires. S. I. Contrib., II
Aboriginal trade in N. A. S. I. Rept. '72,
Anthropologie. Schulze.....177.5
American antiquities. Priest.....152.8
Ancient America. Baldwin..... 498.5
Ancient earthworks, sketch of. Dille. S. I. Rept. '66, p. 359
Ancient men of the great lakes. Gillman. A. A., '75, p. 216, B.
Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. Squier and Davis. S. I. Contrib., I.
Ancient stone implements, etc., of Great Britain. Evans..... 452.21
Ancient works in Ohio. Whittelsey. S. I. Contrib., III.
Antiquarian enthusiast. Bigsby. 3v. 92.10
Antiquaries, London soc. of. 2v... 101.16
Antiquities of Denmark. Warsaae. S. I. Rept. '79, p. 299
Antiquities of Greece. Potter. 2v... 263.3
Antiquities of Wisconsin. Lapham. S. I. Contrib., VII
Antiquities on banks of Mississippi and Lake Pepin. Estes..... S. I. Rept. '66.
Archæological dictionary. Wilson. 265.5
Archæology, gen. views. Marlot. S. I. Rept. '60, p. 284
Archæology of Champlain valley. A. A., '79, p. 528
Archæology of Mississippi valley. DeHass A. A., '68, p. 288
Archæology of Rome. Parker. 6v.
1. Egyptian obelisks, sup. to first 3 parts.. 473.17
2. The Colosseum.....473.19
3. The aqueducts..... 473.20
4. Tombs in and near Rome..... 473.21
5. Church decorations, mosaic pictures... 473.22
10. The catacombs..... 473.23
Vols. 6, 7, 8, 9, not yet published.
Archæology of the U. S. Haven. S. I. Contrib., VIII
Classical and archæological dictionary. Nuttall.
Coin-collector's manual. Humphreys. 377.15
Arts of subsistence. Morgan. A. A., '75, p. 274, B.
Elgin marbles. Burrow..... 92.17*
Flint chips. Stevens... ..... 492.2
Flint implements in Ill. S. I. Rept. '68, p. 401
Greeks and Romans, life of. Guhl and Koner..... 474.12
Indian pottery. .... S. I. Rept. '66, p. 346
Lacustrian cities of Switzerland. S. I. Rept. '61, p. 345
London exhibition. Whewell..... 65.17
Mexican history and archæology. Mayer. S. I. Contrib., IX
Mounds in Minnesota. Nutter. S. I. Rept. '79, p. 422
Mounds in Indiana. Quick. S. I. Rep. t '79
Mounds in Wisconsin. Armstrong. S. I. Rept. '79
N. A. Archæology. S. I. Rept. '65, p. 218
Palafittes, on lake of Neuchatel. Desor. S. I. Rept. '65, p. 346
Peruvian antiquities. Rivero and Tschudi. 144.25
Picturesque antiq. of Spain. Wells. 121.15
Prehistoric evidences in Missouri. Broadhead. . . . S. I. Rept. '79, p. 350
Pre-historic times. Lubbock..... 453.22
Rate of increase of human race. A. A., '73, p. 311, B
Remains of Egyptian grandeur. Maurice. 291.10
Rude stone monuments. Fergusson. 452.20
Sabæan researches. Landseer..... 71.12
Serpent symbol in America. Squires 122.11

Sign language of N. A. Indians. Mallery. A. A., '79, p. 493
Study of high antiquity. S. I. Rept. '62
Study of high antiquity in Europe. Marlot. S. I. Rept. '64, p. 400

NATURAL HISTORY—ZOOLOGY.

Acephalous bivalve mollusca. Kirtland. A. A. '50, p. 85.
Agricultural ant. McCook..... 454.25
Ailanthus silk-worm. Morris. Dep't. Agr.', 62, p. 390.
Anatomy of domesticated animals. Chauveau 514.2
Anatomy of vertebrated animals. Huxley. 355.20
Anatomy of vertebrates. 3v..... 455.28
1. Fishes and reptiles.
2. Birds and mammals.
3. Mammals.
Ancient fauna of Nebraska. Leidy. S. I. Contrib. VI.
Animalcules, Thoughts on. Mantell. 315.21
Animal and vegetable physiology. Roget. 2v..... 311.15
Animal kingdom, Anecdotes of the. Goodrich..... 378.15
Animal mechanism. Bell 296.19
Griscom..... 388.1
Animal morphology.....A. A. '50, p. 411
Animals under domestication. Darwin. 2v 55.26
Animated nature. Goldsmith. 3v.. 312.2
American beaver. Morgan..... 62.17
American cattle. Allen..... 515.18
American reindeer. Chittenden. A. A. '60
Am. ruminants.....Baird. Pat. Off. '51-2.
Bats, Monographs of N. A..S. I. Coll. VII
Beaver. See Am. Beaver.
Bibel der Natur. Swammerdam.... 211.3
Biological notes on army worm. Riley. A. A. '76, p. 279.
Blights. Bessey..... A. A., '76, p. 185
Bornean orangs. Hornaday....A. A. '79.
British moths. Humphreys. [Ill.] Cab. A.
British zoölogy. Pennant. 3v 312.7
Bud-blight insect. Barnard. A. A.'79,p.478
Butterflies. Adams 315.14
Camel, The. Marsh..S. I. Rept., '54, p. 98.
Carcinological collections of U. S. Gibbes. A. A. '50, p. 167.
Cerebral variation in domestic dogs. A. A., '73. p. 234, B.
Classification of animals. Huxley.. 62.18
Coleoptera of N. A. Le Conte. S. I. Coll., III.
Classification of the....S. I. Coll., XI.
Comparative anatomy. Huxley 63.21
Comparative myology of man and apes. Barnard.....A. A., '75, p. 112, B.
Coral animals, Structure of. Agassiz. A. A. '50, p. 68.
Cotton insects. Comstock..Dept, Agr. '79
Glover .....Pat. Off. '55, Agr. p. 64
Creation, sketches of. Ansted 316.21
Crinoidea in western states. Yandell. A. A. '50, p. 229
Darwiniana. Gray 426.17
Dawn of life. Dawson.....375.24
De animalium. Wotton.....231.13
Distribution of Foraminiferæ in N. J. Fourtales.....A. A. '50, p. 84.
Diptera of N. A. Loew.....S. I. Coll. XI.
Osten-Sacken.....S, I. Coll. III.
by same..... S. I. Coll., VI and VIII.
Distribution of animals. Wallace. 453.23
Dromedary, use in war and commerce. Bey. Exec. Doc., '58-'59, 1. pt. 2, p. 456.
Economic entomology. Le Conte. A. A. '73
Embryology. Mueller.....312.12
Embryology etc., Relation of. Burnett. A. A.. '51, p, 312.
Entomologists. Circular to, S. I. Coll. VIII.
Extinct sloth tribe of N. A..S. I. Con. VII
Fauna of middle Europe during stone age. S. I. Rept. 61, p. 361.
Flight, Phenomena of, by Leidy Mary. S. I. Rept. '69, p. 226
Flora and fauna within living animals, Leidy.....S. I. Contrib., V.
Forms of animal life. Rolleston....227.21
Fossil ox. Leidy.....S. I. Contrib. V
Fur-bearing animals of N. A. Coues. U. S. geol. survey of territories.
Generation and parthenogensis. Kornhuber S. I. Rept. '71, p. 234.
Goat, The. Deihl. Exec. Doc. '63-'64, XVI.
Grasshopper, Means of destroying. Motschulsky .....S. I. Rept. '58; p 214.

Herpetology of Dakota and Montana. Coues and Yarrow. Hayden's survey, Bulletin, IV. No. 1, p. 259.
History of animals. 2v. Kirby.... 315.6
Holothuriæ of the Atlantic coast. A. A., '51, p. 8.
Insects, Classification. Agassiz. S. I. Contrib. II.
Insects, Directions for collecting and preserving..... S. I. Coll. XI.
Insects, Natural history of. Packard 386.6
Insects injurious to vegetation. Harris. 62.15
Same..... 515.6
Insect instincts and transformations. Morris ..... S. I. Rept. '55, p. 13.
Instinct, Dialogues on. Brougham.316.15
Cattle, sheep, swine, dogs and poultry. U. S. Internat. Exhib., 1876, VIII.
Invertebrata, Anatomy of the. Siebald. 461.12
Journal of a naturalist..... 314.5*
Lake Superior. Agassiz 121.9
Lepidoptera of Lake Superior..... 122.9
of N. A. Morris..... S. I. Coll., III.
Synopsis of..... S. I. Coll. IV.
Life of N. Am., insects. Jæger.... 311.17
Mammalia. Figuier.....313.11
cerebral fissures of. Wilder. A. A.,'73.
classification of. Girard. A. A., '51.
geograp. distrib. of. Allen. Hayden's survey..... Bulletin, IV, No. 2.
arrangement of. Gill... S. I. Coll. XI.
characteristics of. A. A. '71, p. 284.
in California. Baird. Sen. Doc. '54–5, XIII, pt. 10.
Marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, etc. Stimpson. . . . S. I. Contrib., VI.
Methods of study in natural history. Agassiz..... 56.12
Mollusca. Carpenter. S. I. Rept. '60,p. 157
Morphology of cells. Burnett. A. A. '50, p. 261.
Natural history. Buffon. 10v.... 314.2
Linnæus. 14v.....314.1*
Ruschenberger. 2v.... .....384.11
1. Elements of Physiology.
2. Elements of Conchology.
and geology, Darwin. Researches in 295.18
of Barbados. Hughes..... 221.6
of Bees. Huber..... 315.23
creation, Vestiges of, and sequel. 75.2
of the elephant..... 389.26
essay on. Waterton..... 316.3
of organized bodies. Marey. S. I. Rept, '67, p. 277.
of quadrupeds. Rennie..... 388.11
of Selborne. White. 2v..... 313.9
Same..... 389.15
of U. S. Agassiz. 4v..... 422.4
Naturgeschichte merkwuerdiger Thiere. Pallas 171.6
Naturalist's cabinet. Smith. 6v.. 316.1
Naturalists' Library..... 381.12
Nereis boræli-Americana. Harvey. S. I. Contrib. III, V and X.
Nervous system of Rana Pipiens. Wyman. S. I. Contrib V.
Neuoptera of N. A., Synopsis of. Hagen. S. I. Coll. IV.
N. A. reptiles, Catalogue of. Baird. S. I. Coll. II.
N. Am. vertebrata. Jones. S. I. Contrib. VIII.
On serpents. Owen..... 311.2
Oölogy, N. Am. Brewer. S. I. Contrib. XI.
Opossum, The. Michel. A. A. '50, p. 60
Origin of species. Huxley..... 308.9
Swallow..... A. A., '73, p. 396, B.
Origin of the world. Dawson..... .498.4
Ornithological dictionary. Montague. 2v. 313.15
Same..... 312.14
Orthoptera of Iowa. Bessey. Rept. Iowa Agr'l. Coll., '76–7.
Osteology of the mammalia. Flower..498.29
Our domestic animals. Gamgee. 2v..516.12
Parasites of animals. Verrill. Conn., Bd. of Agr.,'69, pp. 72, 162
Phyllopod crustacea. A. A., '69, p. 220
Hist. of N. A. Pinnepeds. Allen. *See* U. S. Geol. sur. terr. Misc. pub. XII.
Preservation of organic molecules. Elsberg, A. A. '74. p. 87, B.
Raw materials from the animal kingdom Owen, R.....65.17

Reasoning power in animals. Watson. 345.21
Renal organs. Development of. Burnett. A. A., '54. p. 184
Life of a Scotch naturalist, (T. Edward). Smiles.....158.1
Seventeen-year locust. . Burnett. A. A., '51, p. 307.
Sheep. Randall... Ex. Doc. '63-64, XVI.
Short-horn cattle. Ex. Doc. 63-64, XVI.
Solid-hoofed pigs in Texas. Hayden's survey..... Bulletin, IV, No. 1. p. 295.
Spiders. Emerton.....238.19
Storia naturale d'Italia. Marmocchi. 2v. 162.13
Stromatoporidæ. Winchell... A. A., '66
Structure of head in vertebrata. Hilgard. A. A., '57, p. 81.
Taxidermists manual. Brown.....66.7
Thierwelt die. Masius.....172.1
Tineina of N. Am. Clemens.....492.9
Trichinæ. Hazlewood. Mich. board of health. '74, p. 29.
Typical forms in creation. McCosh..63.13
Synopsis of unionidæ. Lea.....451.1
Utricles. Burnett..... A. A. '50, p. 127
Variation in colors of animals. Garman. A. A. '76. p. 187.
Venom of the rattlesnake. Mitchell. S. I. Contrib. XII.
Vertebrates of Northern U. S. Jordan. 498.12
Viviparons aphides..... A. A, '53, p. 203.
Whale-killer or thresher. Hamel. A. A., '54, p. 258.
Zoölogy. Jæger. Class book of.... 316.25
Lawson. Handbook of..... 246.25
near 35th parallel. Explor and surveys for R. R. route, Vol. V.
of Pacific R. R. route in Cal. and Oregon. Newberry. Sen. Doc. '54-5, XIII, Pt. 8.
of Pacific R. R. routes. Rept. VIII. also Sen. Doc. '54-55. XIII, Pt. 8.
Agassiz and Gould. Principles of 314.4
Kennerly. Rept. on. Pacific R. R. and 35th parallel. Sen. Doc. '54-55, Vol. 13. Pt. 4
Zoölogy. Huxley. Study of.....45.10
Nicholson. Text-book of.....316.19
Zoölogie universelle. Ray.....242.6

INSECTS—ENTOMOLOGY.

Am. Bembecidæ. Hayden's Svy. Bulletin, V. No. 3, p. 341.
Am. grasshoppers and locusts. S. I. Rept. '58, p. 200.
Aculeate hymenoptera. Patton. Hayden's Survey Bulletin, V. No. 3, p. 349.
Bibel der Natur. Swammerdam....211.3
British butterflies. Stainton..... 315.7
Chinch bug. Thomas. U. S. Entomol. Com. Bulletin No. 5.
Cotton worm. Riley. U. S. Entomol. Com., Bulletin No. 3.
Guide to study of insects. Packard. 62.16
Hessian fly. Packard. U. S. Entomol. Com., Bulletin No. 4
Insects associated with sarracenia variolis. Riley..... A. A. '74, p. 18, B.
Insects injurious to vegetation in Illinois. Walsh. Ill. Agr. Soc., '59-'60, IV.
Insects of Missouri. Riley. Mo. Agr. Reports, '68 and '70.
Locusts as food for man. Riley. A. A. '75, p. 208, B.
Locust or grasshopper plague in the U. S. Riley..... 516.20
Locust plague in the U. S. Riley. 516.30
Locust plague: how to avert it. Riley. A. A.,'75, p. 215, B.
Locust, Rocky mt. Riley. Entomological Commis. Rept., '77.
Noxious insects. Rathvon. Rept. Sec. of intern. affairs, Pa., '75-6, pt. III.,
Orthoptera of N.A. Scudder..S.I.Coll.VIII.
Common insects. Packard.....466.27
True parthenogenesis. Siebold.....492.8
Variation of species. Wollaston...498.12
Wingless grasshopper. Vollum. S.I.Rept.'60

BIRDS—ORNITHOLOGY.

Agricultural ornithology. Michener. Exec. Doc. '63-4, XVI., p. 287.
American birds in S. I. museum. Baird. S. I. Coll. XII.
Am. ornithological bibliography. Coues. Hayden's survey, bulletin. V. No. 2.

Same ..... V. No. 4
American poulterer's companion. Bement. 516.19
Arrangement of birds.....S. I. Coll. VIII.
Birds, natural history of. Rennie...388.6
of Lake Superior. Cabot.....121.9
review of. Lilljeborg... S. I. Rept. '65
on Pacific R. R. route. Baird. Sen. Doc., '54-5, XIII., pt. 9
British ornithology. Gosse..... 385.5
Cage birds. Bechstein..... 316.9
Collections of birds..... S. I. Coll. VIII.
Condors and humming-birds of the Andes. Orton..... A. A. '70, p. 260
Field ornithology. Coues..... 463.6
Game birds of the U. S. Elliot. Dept. of Agr., '64-5, p. 356.
Humming-birds. Adams..... 315.13
Leben der hochnordischen Voegel. Faber. 172.2
N.A.birds,catalogue of. Baird..S.I.Coll.II.
N. A. land birds. Baird and others. 451.23
Naturgesechichte der Voegel..... 171.15
Oology of New England birds. Samuels. Dept. of Agr., '64-5, p. 387
Ornithologie du Canada. Le Moine.. 385.4
Ornithology of Great Britain. Atkinson. 312.15
Ornithology; a plea for the birds. Ill. Agr. Soc., '72, X., p. 167
Our own birds. Baily..... 316.6
Passer domesticus. Coues. Hayden's survey, bulletin V., p. 175
Poultry. Heffron..... Dept. of Agr. '62.
Poultry book. Tegetmeier..... 511.1*

FISHES—ICHTHYOLOGY.

Alaska seal fisheries. Maynard. Exec. Doc., '75-76.
Arrangements of fishes. Gill. S. I. Coll. '72. XI.
Casco bay. Explor of. Verrill. A. A., '73. p. 340, B.
De piscibus. Rondellette..... 231.12
Domesticated trout. Stone 516.15
Fish culture. Ballou. Ill. Ag'l soc., '73, X.
Fishes from cretaceous and tertiary deposits. Cope. Hayden's surv. bul., IV.,
Fishes of New York. Gill. S. I. Rept. '56.
Fishes on Pacific R. R. route. Sen. Doc., '54-5. XIII.. Pt. 10
Fishes in U. S. Propag ..... '74-75.
Food fishes of the U. S.. Baird. S. I. Coll. X
Fresh water fishes of N. C. S. I. Con. III.
Fresh water fishes of N. A. Hayden's surv. terr. bull., IV., No. 2. p. 407
Systematic relations of fishes. A. A., '71, p. 317
The lobster. Wheildon. A. A., '74, p. 133
Marvels of pond life. Slack.....315.15
Median and paired fins. Thacher. Conn. Acad., III., Pt. 2
Menhaden. Biography of. Goode. A. A., '79, p. 425
Micropterus. Species of. Gill. B. A. A., '73, p. 55, B.
N. A. ganoids, &c. Wilder. A. A., '75, p. 151, B.
N. A. ichthyology. Jordan. U. S. nat. museum bull., Nos. 10 and 12
Principal fisheries on Am. seas. Sabine. Rept. on finances, '51-52, p. 181
Tailed amphibians. Smith, W. H. 383.13

SHELLS—CONCHOLOGY.

Am. corbicaladæ. Monograph of. Prime. S. I. Coll., VII.
Bibliograpy of N. A. conchology to 1860. Binney..... S. I. Coll., V and IX.
Conchological manual. Sowerby.. 462.5*
Conchology., Rafinesque..... 463.5
Corals and coral islands. Dana.... 463.3
Hydrobünæ and allied forms. Stimpson. S. I. Coll., VII.
N. A. land and fresh water shells. Binney..... S. I. Coll., VII.
Land and fresh water shells of N. A. Binney and Bland. [1869]. S. I. Coll., VIII.
Mollusca. Woodward and Tate.... 65.18
Mollusks. Arrangement of families of. Gill..... S. I. Coll., X.
Mollusks of western N. A. Carpenter. S. I. Coll., X.
Shells of Gulf of Cal..... S. I. Rept. '59.
Shells of Lake Superior, Cat. of. Gould. 121.9

ASTRONOMY.

Architecture of the heavens. Nichol..312.1

Same 42.1*
Aerolites, supposed lunar origin of.
A. A., '59. p. 181.
Asteriods between Mars and Jupiter. Kirkwood.....S. I. Rept. '76. p. 358.
Astronomical myths. Blake.....465.2
Astronomie. Brande's vorlesungen. 173.22
Astronomy. Brocklesby.....356.16
Caswell.....S. I. Rept. '58. p. 85.
Ferguson..... 456.22
Herschel Outlines of. 84.8
Same..... 355.12
elements of. Lockyer..... 356.17
M'Intire..... 315.26
Mitchel. Popular..... 56.22
Newcomb. Popular..... 456.23
Norton 63.4
Olmsted..... 354.7
Peabody 351.3
Proctor. Myths and marvels of. 463.11
Tomlinson. Recreations in... 316.13
White 355.13
Astronomy and religion. Whiston.. 345.3
Astronomy of the Bible. Mitchell.. 56.19
Biela's double comet. Hubbard.
A. A. '54, p. 47.
Bright fixed stars. Gould.
A. A. '74, p. 115, A.
Celestial dynamics. Mayer..... 55.14
Celestial scenery. Dick..... 387.29
Same..... 372.1
Christian revelation and modern astronomy. Chalmers..... 344.5
Coefficients, tables for. Runkle.
S. I. Contrib. IX.
Comets, physical constitution of. Norton.
A. A. '59, p. 167.
Comets, tails of. Parkhurst. A. A. '74.
Copernicus, scheme of. Prescot.... 313.5
Dorpat and Poulkova. Able.
S. I. Rept. '67. p. 370.
Double stars, observations of. Hall.
A. A. '79. p. 65.
Encke's comet, observations of. Hall and Harkness. '71.
Encke's comet in its return. Hall and Harkness. '71. Wash'n obs. '70. Appendix II.
Figure of the earth. Merino.
S. I. Rept. '63. p. 306
Fixed stars. Boss. Declination of. Rept.
Force which imparted the motions to stars. Ennis..... A. A. '70. p. 25.
Four polar stars. Gould. Report on.
Coast Survey, '65.
Galilaei et Renierii in Jovis Satellites. Alberio..... 172.28
Globes. Keith. Use of..... 244.27
Great architect. Ponton..... 146.31
Heat and light of sun on diff't latitudes. Much.....S. I. Rept. '56, p. 321.
History of the heavens. Pluche.....344.2
Intensity of heat and light on different latitudes. Meech....S. I. Contrib. IX.
Instruments of precision, research, etc.
U. S. Internat. exhib. '76. VII.
Kirkwood's analogy. Gould....A. A. '50.
Latitude, longitude, etc. at sea. Badger.
A. A. '54. p. 76.
Longitude. Pierce.
Coast Survey, '61, 64 and '65
Longitudes by occultations of Pleiades. Pierce.....A. A. '55. p. 97.
Longitude determination across the continent. Dean.....A. A. '71. p. 79.
Meteoric astronomy. Kirkwood..... 55.13
Modern astron., four great eras of. Ennis.
A. A., '71, p. 103
Modern star places. .... A. A., '79, p. 106
Moon. Newcomb. Obs. of, before 1750.
Moon's motion, inequalities of. Stockwell.
A. A., '75, p. 50, A
Nebulae, researches on. Gautier.
S. I. Rept. '63, p. 299
Pendulum at Bunker Hill Monument. Horsford.....A. A.,'57, p. 132
Physical astronomy. Grant..... 462.14
Planet Neptune. Walker. S. I. Contrib., II
Planets, relation between masses and mean distances of. Stockwell. A. A., '71.
Planets, secular variations of. Stockwell.
S. I. Contrib., XIX
Planetary and stellar worlds. Mitchell.
56.23
Planetary disturbance. Snell. S. I. R., '55
Planetary orbits, secular variations of. Stockwell... S. I. Rept. '71, p. 261
Pluralité des mondes. Fontenelle. 146.15
Plurality of worlds. Whewell..... 466.22
Practical astronomer. Dick..... 154.4

Same..... 375.4
Precession of equinoxes, relat of internal fluidity to. Barnard..... A. A.. '73.
Recent progress of astron. Loomis. 148.32
Scintillation of the stars. Dufour.
S. I. Rept. '61, p. 220
Sidereal heavens. Dick..... 388.7
Smaller planets between Mars and Jupiter.
Lespiault ... S. I. Rept. '61, p. 199
Solar atmosphere. Langley. A. A., '75,p.78
Solar parallax, the. Gillis.
Ex. doc., '53-'54, XV., Part 3.
Solar photosphere. Langley A. A., '73.
Solar system of ancients discovered. Wilson. 2v..... 313.12
Sphaerischen astronomie. Bruennow. 354.4
Astronomy, spherical and practical. Chauvenet. 2v 147.5
Star atlas. Proctor 466.28
Stars, half-hours with the. Proctor. Cab. A
Stars, hand-book. Jeans..... 391.8
Stars, movement of around central point.
Maedler .... S. I. Rept. '59, p. 220
Sun's disc, external appearance of.
S. I. Rept. '66, p. 209.
Sun's distance, means for correcting. Astronomer Royal ... S. I. Rept. '59.
Telegraphic announcements of astronomical discoveries. Henry. S. I. Coll. XII.
Temperature of the planets. Loomis.
A. A., '55, p. 74'
Teneriffe. Smyth..... 226.15
Time and space, relation of. Alexander.
S. I. Rept. '61, p. 140.
Trans-Atlantic coast longitude. Gould.
S. I. Contrib. XVI.
Lovering. by telegrapic cables.
Hilgard..... ..... A. A., '73.
U. S. Naval astronomical expedition. 1849-52. 2v.
Unity of plan in creation 136.3
Universe no desert, earth no monopoly. 136.3
Wonders of the heavens. Bradford. 241.3
Phillips.....316.10
Zenith telescopes. Bache. A.A., '50, p. 151
Zenith telescope for time. Hilgard.
A. A., '71, p. 91
Zodiacal light. Olmsted A. A., '51, p. 112
Jones..... A. A., '59, p. 172.
Wilkes..... A. A., '57, p. 83.
Zone of small planets between Mars and Jupiter... S. I. Rept., '54, p. 137.

PLANTS.—BOTANY.

American weeds. Darlington.... 515.14
Are insects any aid in fertilization? Meehan..... A. A. '75, p. 243.
Botany, Language of. Martyn... 315.12
Gray. Of northern U. S..... 466.7
Humphrey. Study of 45.10
Bigelow. U. S. Pacific R. R. Sen. Doc. '54-'55, Vol. 13, Pt. 4.
Botanical text-book. Gray..... 466.6
British grasses and sedges. Pratt. 311.10
British lichens. Lindsay..... 316.12
British plants. Gray. 2v..... 311.9
British plants. Withering. 4v... 312.5
Catalogue of. Withering. 4v.464.3
Caoutchouc and gutta percha
S. I. Rept. '64, p. 206.
Darlingtonia Californica. Canby.
A. A.'74, p. 64, B.
Dick, R., Geologist and botanist, by Smiles..... 125.9
Evergreens. Hoopes. Book of.... 515.12
Flora. Rothrock. Of Alaska.
S. I. Rept., '67, p. 433.
Gray. North America. II.. 451.22
Hooker and Bentham. Tigritiana. 462.3
Fossil Flora. Lesquereux.
Hayden's survey. '71 Supplement.
Forestry. Hough. Report, '78-'79. II.
Forests, Preservation of. Dunnell. Repts of Committees, '73-'74. No. 1 to 262.
Forests and forest culture of Sweden. Andrews. Mess. and Doc. '72-'73.
Forests and trees of America. Cooper.
S. I. Rept. '58, p. 246.
The question of. Tissersand.
Ill. Agr. Soc., '73, XI. p. 169.
Fresh-water algæ. Hilgard. A. A. '71.
Fresh-water algæ of N. A. Wood.
S. I. Contrib., XVIII.
Freezing of vegetables. Le Conte.
A. A., '51 ,p. 338.
Fruit-bearing belt of Mich. Winchell.
A. A., '66, p. 84
N. A. plants, Genera of. Nuttall. 315.1

Plants of the U. S. Gray. Genera of the. 2v. 514.4*
Gradual modification not the universal law. Meehan..... A. A., '74, p. 7, B.
Hortus botanicus Americanus, Sketches towards. Titford. ..... Cab. A.
Ice from vegetables, Exudation of. Le Conte..... A. A., '50, p, 20.
Insectivorous plants. Darwin 426.15
Jussieus, The, and the natural methods. Flourens. S. I. Rept. '67, p. 246.
Report on forestry. U. S. Int'l Ex. '76, IV.
Marine algæ, Harvey.... S. I. Rept. '55.
Minnesota tree planter's manual. Hodges.
Movements of climbing plants. Darwin. 426.16
Niger flora. Hooker 462.3
Periodicity in vegetation. Hyatt. A. A. '75, p. 257, B.
Plants of Cape de Verd islands. Webb. 462.3
Plants, Families of. Linnæus..... 313.8
Plantæ Fremontianæ. Fremont. S. I. Contrib., VI.
Plants. Lamson. Of Maine. Me. Agr. Report, '74, p. 157.
Draper. Organization of 511.3
Lapham. Of Wisconsin. A. A. '50, p. 19.
Darwin. Under domestication. 2v 55.26
Plantæ variores, with pl'ts. Trew. Cab. A.
Rhododendron and American plants. Rand. 515.10
Rocky mountain Alpine region. Perry. A. A. '69, p. 248.
Flora. Gray and Hooker. Hayden's survey. Bulletin, VI., No. 1, p.1.
Sarracenia variolaris. Mellichamp. A. A., '74, p. 113, B,
Sequoia gigantea, Post-glacial history of. Muir.....A. A., '76, p. 242.
Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. Emerson. 2v..... 512.2
1. Pines, oaks, beeches, chestnut, hazels, hornbeams, walnuts, hickories, birches, alders, plane trees, poplars, willows.
2. Elms, ashes, locusts, maples, lindens, magnolias, liriodendrous, and most of the shrubs.
Tropical nature. Wallace..... 104.8
Unity in variety. Dresser..... 455.26
Vegetation and the atmosphere. Jamin. S. I. Rept. '64, p. 178.
Vegetable and animal physiology. Goadby. 312.18
Vegetable organography. Candolle. 463.12
Vegetationsorgane der Palmen. Karsten. 161.6
Yeast or zymotic fungus. Hilgard. A. A. '70, p. 287.

CHEMISTRY.

Agricult'l chem. analysis. Caldwell. 148.25
Agricultural chemistry. Davy.... 462.13
Falkner Discoveries in..... 516.21
Johnston..... 55.16
Johnston. And geology..... 218.20
Liebig 55.15
Liebig. Principles of..... 55.29
Alcoholic liquors. Prescott. Chem. ex. 148.9
Ammonia cobalt basis. Gibbs & Genth. S. I. Contrib. IX
Analytical chemists' ass't. Lieber. 466.15
Analytical chemists' ass't. Woehler. 466.15
Analysis of soils. Johnston..... 245.30
Analyse chemique. Mohr 157.3
Aniline and its derivatives. Reimann 462.20
Animal chemistry. Liebig..... 244.28
Arsenic in certain green colors. Draper. Mass. board of health. '72, p. 18.
Atoms. Herschel...S. I. Rept. '62, p. 413
Atomic motions. Walling. A. A. '68, p. 223
Atomic volume, &c., carbon compounds. Hinrichs..... .A. A., '68, p. 223
Bessemer flame. Silliman. A. A. '70, p. 195
Carbonic acid. Rogers. Absorption of. A. A. '50., p. 298
Chemical affinity. Berthollet..... 463.19
Chemical and geol. essays. Hunt... 426.12
Chemical and pharmaceutical processes. Bell 65.17
Chemical atlas. Youmans 241.4
Chemical analysis. Slater..... 244.30
Select methods in chemical analysis. Crooker 55.34
Chemical arts. Booth. .... S. I. Coll., II.
Chemical compendium. Hare..... 463.16
Chem. diagrams and derivative symbols. Tillman.....A. A. '67, p. 39
Chemical essays. Watson..... 228.10

Chem. statics. Berthollet. Essay on. 463.15
Chemical handicraft. Griffin 392.16
Chemical homology. Hunt.....A. A. '54
Chemical manipulation. Faraday a.. 463.13
Chemical manures. Ville..... 498.23
Chemical nomenclature. Tillman..A.A. '67
Pearson. Table of..... 461.7
Chem. physics. Cooke. Elements of. 322.29
Chemical principles involved in manufactures of London Ex. Playfair. 65.17
Chemical reports and memoirs. Graham. 493.3
Chemical technology. Knapp. 2v.... 63.7
Ronalds and others. 3v in 6.... 157.9
1. Parts I. and II. Fuel and its applications, by Ronalds and Richardson; Parts III. and IV. Acids, alcohols and salts, by Richardson and Watts.
2. Glass and alum, pottery and porcelain, by Knapp.
3. Food, by Knapp, Ronald and Richardson.
Wagner..... 464.13
Chemical theory. Wurtz..... 355.24
Chemical types. Wetherill. Modern theory of ..... S. I. Rept. '63, p. 153
Chemie. Hofman. Einleitung.... 465.6
Orfila. 2v 465.5
Regnault. Lehrbuch. 4v. in 3.. 315.8
Payne. Industrielle 462.12
Chemistry. Abel and Bloxam..... 462.11
Cooke. The new..... 466.21
Draper..... 466.3
Fownes. Prize essay..... 317.14
Gmelin. Hand-book 18v..... 493.1
Gray 145.22
Hooker 228.11
Same..... 466.14
Hyatt..... 53.11
Johnston..... 317.11
Kane 72.10
Miller..... 53.1
Part I. Chemical physics.
Part II. Inorganic chemistry.
Part III. Organic chemistry.
Muspratt. 2v..... 461.5
Nichols 357.23
Peckham..... 466.1
Porter 466.17
Remsen. Theoretical..... 155.37
Roscoe and Schorlemmer. 2v..453.22
1. Non-metallic elements. 2. Metals.

Chemistry. Royal College of, Repts, '45-6-7 464.8
Silliman..... 244.29
Same 466.18
Silliman. First principles of.. 154.30
Smith. Researches..... 453.20
Steele 324.31
Stoeckhardt 155.43
Thomson. 2v..... 464.10
Turner..... 248.14
Youmans..... 382.18
Williamson..... 228.8
U. S. Internat. exhib. '76. Rept. on. IV.
Chemistry of common life. Johnston. 155.41
Chemistry of 3 dimensions. Wigglesworth. A. A. '75. p. 99, A.
Chemistry of the seasons. Griffiths..317.9
Chemistry of the earth. Hunt. S. I. Rept. '69. p. 182
Chimie. Thenard. 5v..... 465.3
Rose. Analytique..... 391.1
Hoefer. Histoire..... 464.4
Naquet. Principes. 2v..... 46.12
Lavoisier. Traite de. 2v..... 465.9
Wurtz. médicale. 2v..... 463.23
1. Inorganique. 2. Organique.
Chimie légale. Naquet. Précis de.. 46.13
Chromium. Hilgard. Assay of. A. A., '59, p. 126
Chymie. Lemery..... 466.4
Glaser. Traite de la..... 228.9
Classification and atomic weights. Hinrichs.....A. A., '69, p. 112
Clay for bricks and tiles. Hodges. Ohio Agr. Rept., '72, p. 271, Pt., II.
Combining power of chemical elements. Tillman.....A. A., '68, p. 190
Constants of nature. Clarke. Specific gravities; boiling and melting points; chemical formulae..S. I. Coll. XII.
Decomposing silicates. Wurtz. A. A., '50, p. 308
Dictionary of chemistry. Watts.
Same. Supplement.
Encyclopedia of exper. philosophy.. 141.5
Effluviums. Boyle. Essays on... 228.20
Fermentation. Erni. Experiments on. A. A., '50, p. 143.

Fermentation. Schuetzenberger.. 498.16
Flame temperatures. Silliman and Wurtz. A. A., '69, p. 155.
Four types of modern chemistry. Hinrichs A. A., '68, p. 209.
Gasometry. Bunsen..... 311.7
Green sand of N. J. a source of potash. Wurtz..... A. A. '50. p. 325.
History of chemistry. Thomson.... 228.7
Hydrogen as gas and as metal. Reynolds. S. I. Rept., '70, p. 295.
Hydrogen. Leeds. Chemistry of. A. A., '76, p. 109.
Industrial chemistry. By Smith. Progress of..... Paris exposition, 1867, II.
Influence of solar light on combustion. Le Conte..... A. A., '57, p. 93.
Inorganic chemistry. Wilson.... 466.19
Lithium. Mallet. Atomic weipht of. A. A., '59, p. 217.
Lithium glass. Dudley. A. A., '74, p. 63
Mining and assaying guide. Phillips. 316.7
Modern chemistry. Kay-Shuttleworth. First principles..... 466.13
Molecular perturbations. Hinrichs. A. A., '69, p. 100.
Nitre. Hare. Explosiveness of. S. I. Contrib. II.
Nitrification. Craig. S. 1. Rept.'61, p. 305
Nitrogen bodies. Kletzinsky. S. I. Rept. '72, p. 203.
Nitrogen of the soil. Armsby. A. A., '74, p. 80, A.
Organic bases. Bauer .. S. I. Rept. '72.
Organic chemistry. Armstrong... 498.15
Watts 228.12
Organishe Chemie. Loewig..... 313.2
Oxygen and its combinations. Chace. S. I. Rept.. '55. p. 143.
Ozone. Kedzie. Mich. Bd. of Health, '74, p. 133.
Ozone and antozone. Wetherill. S. I. Rept. '64, p. 166.
Poisonous paper. Kedzie. Mich. Bd. of Health, '74., p. 55.
Poisons. Wormley. Micro-chemistry of. 453.21
Polyacid bases. Gibbs. Theory of. A. A., '58. p. 100.
Potassa and soda. Rogers. Volatility of. A. A., '48, p. 36.
Pharmaceutical chemistry. Wittstein. 418.22
Physiological chemistry. Funke. Atlas of. 461.8
Lehmann. 3v..... 493.2
Practical chemistry. Blyth..... 498.21
Bowman..... 466.5
Proximate organic analysis. Prescott. 148.10
Pyrotechny. Cutbush 351.7
Qualitative analysis. Fresenius... 311.14
Quantitative analysis. Rose..... 462.18
Researches in chemistry and physics. Faraday 54.13
Religion and chemistry. Cooke 465.8
Rocks in Florida reefs. Horsford. Solidification of..... A. A., '51, '53.
Sceptical chemist. Boyle..... 228.14
Sea sand. Gibbs. Analysis of. Coast survey, '56.
Sea water. Gibbs. Analysis of. Coast survey, '56.
Sediment of the Mississippi. Dickeson. A. A., '58, p. 42.
Soils and clays. Hilgard. Silt analysis. A. A., '73, p. 54, A.
Silver. Leeds. Reduction of. A. A. '76, p. 117. A. A., '76, p. 177.
Soil analyses and their utility. Hilgard. A. A., '72, p. 66.
Soil analyses. Norton. Value of. A. A., '51, p. 199.
Sulphurets. Barstow..... 357.31
Sun. Langel. Chem. anal. of. S. I. Rept. '61. p. 175.
Table syrups. Kedzie. Impurities. Mich. board of health, '74, p. 33.
Technische chemie. Schubarth. 2v. 465.4
Wet fuel. Silliman. Combustion of. A. A., '60, p. 89.
Wood. Preservation of..S. I. Rept. '64.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS.

Spectroscope. Lockyer..... 248.19
Spectrum analysis. Huggins. Applied to heavenly bodies.... S. I. Rept., '66
Spectrum analysis. Roscoe..... 54.11

MICROSCOPY.

Binocular microscope. Riddell.. A. A., '53
Microscope. Beale. How to work, 462.7
Carpenter. Its revelations... 426.13
Hogg..... 315.3
Phin. How to use the..... 498.10
Quekett. Use of..... 54.10
The..... S. I. Rept., '60, p. 344
Mikroskop. Harting. Das..... 464.1
Microscopic mounting. Martin. Manual of..... 64.17
Molecular and microscopic science. Somerville. 2v..... 315.9

GEOLOGY.

Azoic rocks of Mich. and Wis. Whittlesey. A. A., '59, p. 301
Azoic system in L. Superior. Foster and Whitney..... A. A.. '51. p. 4
Black Hills. Jenny. Resources of the. Rept.
Carboniferous limestones of Mississippi valley Hall..... A. A., '66, p. 51
Central Alps. Guyot. Erratic phenomena of..... A. A., '50, p. 311
Changes of level in N. America. Adams. A. A., '50, p. 60
Coal and coal oil. Bowen..... 245.23
Coal formation of U. S. Rogers. A. A., '50, p. 65
Cobalt and nickel, in N. C. Wurtz. A. A., '58, p. 221
Contributions to geology. Owen. A. A., '71, p. 208
Coral reefs of Florida. Agassiz. A. A., '50, p. 81
Cretaceous reptiles of the U. S. Leidy. S. I. Contrib. XIV.
Cruise of the Betsey. Miller..... 85.11
Crusts of the earth. Pilar. Revolutions of the.....S. I. Rept. '76, p. 283
Devonian fossils. Hall and Whitfield. N. Y. State cabinet of nat. hist. Rept., '69, p. 223
Drift and terraces of the U. S. and Europe. Rogers..... A. A., '50, p. 239
Earth and man. Dawson..... 498.3
Earth, the. Reclus. 2 v.....492.5
Eozoon limestone in Mass. Perry. A. A., '71. p. 270
Flood tide. Davis. Deposit of the. S. I. Contrib. III.
Formation of Sierra Nevada mts. Muir. A. A., '74, p. 49, B
Glacial drift of the N. W. states. Whittlesey..... S. I. Contrib. XV.
Gems of U. S. Hamlin, A. A., '69, p. 210
Geol. action of tides. Davis. A. A., '48, p. 27
Geol. agency of winds. Maury. A. A. '51, p. 277
Geol. features of Tennesee and New York. A. A., '51, p. 256
Geol. hist, Gulf of Mexico. Hilgard. A. A., '71, p. 222
Geological hist. of N. Am. Dana. A. A., '56, p. 1
Geological sketches. Agassiz..... 357.25
Geological terms. Page. Handbook of, 65.8
Dick, R. Geologist and botanist. By Smiles..... 125.8
Geology. Hitchcock..... 382.19
Dana. Manual..... 54.12*
Gray and Adams 315.25
Lee..... 38x.6
Lyell. 3v. [1842.]..... 382.7
Lyell. 2v. [1872]..... 352.11
Macculloch..... 312.9
Richardson. For beginners... 316.22
Same..... 382.6
St. John..... 315.24
Ansted. and minerology 65.9
Buckland. 2v. 313.21
and religion..... 315.11
and scripture. Smith..... 96.13
Same..... 343.4
Geology and topography of Lake Superior land district. Foster and Whitney. 2v..... 81.10
Geology of Brazil. Hartt..... 463.7
of Canada. Hunt.. A. A., '50, p. 325
of Yesso. Lyman.
of lower Louisana. Hilgard. A. A., '68, p. 327.
of Miss. bottom. Smith. A. A., '71
of N. W. Me. Hitchcock and Huntigton.....A. A., '73, p. 205, B
of Scotland. Rhind..... 316.11
Prestwick. Past and future of. S. I. Rept., '75. p. 175

Pacific R. R., and 35 " parallel. Blake and Marcon. Sen. Doc. '54-5, XIII
Goodrich. Wonders of..... 378.14
Glacial deposits in N. E. Upham.
A. A., '79, p. 299.
Glacial epoch at the equator, evidence of. Orton..... ....A. A., '70, p. 185
Glaciers of Savoy. Rendu 492.3
Great ice age. Geikie..... 492.1
Gulf stream in formation of peninsula, agency of the. Le Conte. A. A., '56
Gypsums and magnesian rocks. Hunt.
A. A., '59, p. 227
Humus acids, Geol. action of. Julien.
A. A., '79, p. 311.
Iron ores of Nova Scotia. Dawson.
A. A., '73, p. 138, B
Keweenaw point, Lake Superior, Geological structure of. Jackson. A. A., '50
Lake Superior, Mineral region of. Houghton..... 96.25
Jackson. Geology, mineralogy, and mines of..... A. A., '50, p. 261
Whitney. Geol. north shore of.
A. A. '55, p. 204
Physical geol. of. A. A., '75, p. 60, B
sandstone. Foster and Whitney.
A. A., '50, p. 22
Agassiz. Terraces, bays, &c.
A. A., '48, p. 68
Laurentian limestones. Hunt. A. A., '66
Maritime plants of N. A. a proof of oceanic submergence. Hitchcock.
A. A., '70, p. 175
Marks of glaciers in Green Mt., range in Mass., and Vt. Hitchcock.
A. A.. '59, p. 329
Medals of creation. Mantell..... 96.14
Mesozoic fossils. Whiteaves.
Geol., survey of Canada.
Mineralogy, geology and mineral analysis. Thomson. 2v..... 464.9
Mosasaurus. Gibbes...S. I. Contrib. II.
Niagara and lower Helderberg formations. Hall.....A. A., '73, p. 321, B.
Niagara falls. Gibbes. Remarks on.
A. A., '56, p. 69
Niagara. Holley. Proximate future of.
A. A., '74, p. 147, B.
Ohio and West Va. coal-field. Andrews.
A. A., '75, p. 84, B.
Ores of iron in the Azoic system. Whitney.....A. A., '55, p. 209
Origin of kames in N. H. Upham.
A. A., '76, p. 216
Parallelsim of rocks. Dawson.
A. A., '56, p. 18
Plasticity of pebbles and rocks. Blake.
A. A., '69, p. 199
Pocket geologist. Smith, F. H... 466.11
Polar colonization. Howgate. .... Rept.
Pre-Cambrian rocks in Am. and Europe. Hunt.....A. A., '79, p. 279
Rambles of a geologist. Miller.... 85.11
Religion of geology. Hitchcock.... 336.4
Researches in China, Mongolia and Japan '52-5. Pumpelly, S. I. Contrib., XV.
River terraces of the Conn. Hitchcock.
A. A., '50, p. 148
Rocks of Kansas. Swallow.
A. A., '58, p. 214.
Rocks of Ohio and New York. Whittlesey. Equivalency of..A. A., '50, p. 207
Sedimentary rocks. Newberry.
A. A., '73, p. 185, B.
Siluria; history of rocks. Murchison. 94.13
Plates..... 94.14
Stone age in New Jersey. Abbott.. 492.11
Superficial formations in N. E. Iowa. McGee.....A. A., '78, p. 198
Superficial deposits of N. W. part of U. S. Whittlesey..... A. A., '50, p. 54
Surface geology. Hitchcock.
S. I. Contrib., IX.
Synchronism of coal-beds. Hitchcock.
A. A., '60, p. 138
Terraces and sea-beaches. Hitchcock.
A. A., '51, p. 264
Testimony of the rocks. Miller.... 85.12
Theory of the earth. Cuvier..... 74.10
True age of the world. Wallace... 313.13
Vegetable remains in drift of northwest. Winchell, N. H. A. A., '76 p. 43, B.
Western coal measures and Indiana coal. Cox.....A. A., '71, p. 236
Wonders of geology. Mantell.. 2v. 383.4
Yellowstone park, '78. Norris.... Rept.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS.

Alaska territory.....Coast Survey. '67.
Arkansas. '57-58; by Owen.

Birds of the northwest: by Coues. '74.

Canada, '54–78: Progress reports; atlas and map plans of lakes and rivers between Lake Huron and the Ottawa, 1v.; Canadian organic remains, 4v.; reports on coals and iron ores; reports of gold region: reports on fossels; miscellaneous.

Canada, '76–77.

Colorado, '73; by Hayden.

Colorado and adjacent territories, '74–75.: by Hayden. 2v.

Colorado and New Mexico, '69; by Hayden.

Dakota, Black Hills of '74; by Ludlow.

Dakota territory Hidatsa Indians, '77: by Matthews.

Exploration of the 40th parallel; by King.

1871. Botany by Watson.
1876. Miscroscopical petrography; by Zirkel.
1877. Descriptive geology; by King; Ornithology by Ridgway; and palaeontology by Meek and others.
1878. Systematic geology.
Atlas to Vol. III, on mining industry, Cab A.

Illinois; by Worthen. 6v, with maps.

1. Geology.
2. Palæontology.
3-6. Geol, and Palæon.

Indiana, '70–75: by Cox. 5v. and maps.
'72; maps.
'73; by Cox.

Iowa, '55–57; by Hall and Whitney. 1v. in 2.

Part I. Geology. II. Palæontology.

Iowa, '70; by White. 2v.

Kentucky, '54–55; by Owen.

Massachusetts, Ichnology; by Hitchcock.

Michigan, '60; by Winchell, A.
'69–76; 3v.
Atlas to the same, Cab. A.
Copper lands, '50; by Foster and Whitney.

Mo. and Michigan. Pumpelly and others. Iron ores of and atlas..... Cab. B.

Minnesota, '72–81; by Winchell. N. H.

Montana, etc '71 by Hayden.
to Yellowstone park, '75; Carroll, by Ludlow.

Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, and Utah. '72: by Hayden.

Nebraska, etc., '68: by Hayden.

New Hampshire; by Hitchcock. 3v.

I. Physical geography.
II. Stratigraphical geology.
III. Surface geology; mineralogy and lithology economic geology.
Atlas to the same, Cab. A.

New Jersey: by Cook.
Maps.

North Carolina, '75: by Kerr.

Ohio; by Newberry. 6v., and maps.

1869. Report of progress.
1870. " " "
1872. Geology. 2v.
" Palæontology. 2v.

Pennsylvania, '74.
Mineralogy; by Genth.
Hydrocarbon compounds; by Sadtler.
By Rogers. 2v.

Rocky mountain region; by Powell; '76.
Contrib. to N. A. ethnology: by Dall and Gibbs.

Sante Fe to junction of Grand and Green rivers, '59; by Newberry.

Tennessee; by Safford.

Territories, '67–69; by Hayden.
Hayden. 6v.

1873. Fossil vertebrates; by Leidy.
" Zoology by Thomas.
1874. Cretaceous flora by Lesquereux.
1875. Cretaceous vertebrata by Cope.
1876. Invertebrate paleontology; by Meek.
" Monograph of the geometrid moths; by Packard.
1877. Monographs of N. A. rodentia; by Coues and Allen.
1878. Tertiary flora; by Lesquereux.
Hayden..... Ex. Doc. '78–79, Pt. 1.

High plateaus of Utah. Atlas of. Cab. B.

Uinta mts., eastern portion of; by Powell.
Atlas to the same..... Cab. B

Vermont, '61; by Hager. 2v.

United States, west of 100th meridian; by Wheeler. 5v.

1872. Progress report.
1875. Geology.
" Zoology.
1877. Palæontology.
" Astronomy and barometric hypsometry.
1878. Botany.

Wisconsin. 2v.

1858-60. Report by Hall and Whitney.
1873-77. Report by Chamberlin. II and III.
Atlases to Vols. 2 and 3, Chamberlin's Survey..... Cab. B.

Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; by Owen. 2v., and illustrations.

Wyoming, etc., '70; by Hayden.
including Yellowstone park, '73: by Jones.
Yellowstone park; by Norris. '78–79, Pt. 1.

PALÆONTOLOGY.

American palæozoic fossils. Miller. Catalogue..... 461.6
Bibliography of N. A. invertebrate palæontology. White and Alleyne. Hayden's survey. Bulletin, V. No. 1.
White and Nicholson. Hayden's survey, ... Misc. pub., No. 10.
Fish remains in carboniferous limestone of Ill. Worthen... A. A., '56, p. 189
Fossil elephant of N. A. Foster. A. A., '56, p. 148
Fossil Equus. Gibbes. A. A., '50, p. 66.
Fossil forests of Yellowstone park. Hayden's survey. Bulletin. V, No. 1.
Ichnology. Hitchcock. A. A., '60, p. 144
Palæontology. Owen..... 62.14
Huxley ..... S. I. Rept. '69, p. 363
Nicholson. Manual of..... 54.21
Part I. Introduction.
Part II. Palæozoology.
Part III. Palæobotany.
Part IV. Historical palæontology.

MINERALOGY.

Am. minerals. Re-examination of. Smith, J. L.....A. A. '55, p. 190
Blow-pipe analysis and determinative mineralogy. Elderhorst.....357.22
Crystallography and crystallophysics. Brezina..... S. I. Rept. '72, p. 233
Crystallography, treatise on. Miller, 465.17
Cryophilite. Cooke.....A. A. '66, p. 37
Determinative mineralogy and blow-pipe. Brush.....463.1
Diamond and other precious stones. Babinet.....S. I. Rept. '70, p. 333
Lithology. Observations on building stone. Smith.....51.10
Metamorphism and the formation of crystalline rocks. Daubre. S. I. Rept. '61, p. 228
Mineralogy. Ansted.....65.9
Dana, 1844.....462.16
Same, 1877.....463.2
Jameson 465.11
Phillips 462.9
and blow-pipe analysis. Brush.. 63.24
Attempt at scientific system of. Berzelius 463.21
Glossary of. Bristow..... 466.9
Researches in. Smith..... 453.20
System of. Brush..... 62.13
Minerals, catalogue of. with formulas, etc. S. I. Coll. VII.
Report on U. S. Internat. Exhib. 1876, I.
Rocks, etc., catalogue of. S. I. Rept. '54, p. 338
Rocks, classified and described, Von Cotta and Lawrence 465.1
Tourmaline, the. Hamlin..... 466.10

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Decimal system of. Craig 155.26
Weighing and measuring. Chisholm. 498.22
Metric coinage.....Rept., '79
Muenz-, Maas-, und Gewichtskunde. Bleibtreu 173.23

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

GENERAL WORKS.

Age we live in, lecture on. Stowell. 336.23
Alabama claims 303.13
Debate on, in House of Commons. Mess. and Docs. '68-'69, Dept. State.
Am.-Brit. claims commission. Hale. Foreign relations of U. S., '73-4
American politics. Johnson, A.... 138.6
America; polit situation. Everett.. 93.16
American remembrancer; speeches, etc., relative to the treaty with Great Britain. 3v..... 95.3
American Senator. Carpenter. 2v. 95.2
American taxation, speeches on the address to the throne, on removing the troops from Boston, against the adjournment. Chatham..... 84.3
Analogies and contrasts: sketches of France and England. 2v 83.3
Analysis of American law. Powell. 397.1
Ancient republics, rise and fall of. Montague..... 96.21
Annuities. Price. 2v 334.4
Archology. Blakeslee 486.29
Aves island, rept. Sen. Doc., '60-1, IV
Borough franchise bill. Mess. and Doc., Dept. State, Part, 1, '64-'65, p. 865
British empire. Mc Culloch. 2v... 334.9
Brougham's acts and bills 302.6
Burke. Speeches..... 84.3
American taxation. To the electors of Bristol. Nabob of Arcot's debts. On the relief of protestant dissenters. On Mr. Fox's East India bill. On impeachment of Warren Hastings.
Cabot, George, life and letters of. Lodge. 43.2
Canning, select speeches..... 151.10
Catallactics, letters on. Plough (pseud.) 332.10
Charitable legislation in Ill. Ill. Bd. pub. char. '76, p. 88
Civil liberty and self government. Lieber. 43.17
Civilization as a science. Harris.... 498.2
Coal question. Jevons..... 303.9
Commercial law. Levi. 2v..... 301.12
1. Merchants book of commerce.
2. Shipping; bankruptcy; jurisdiction.
Commercial power of Great Brit. Dupin. 2v..... 224.8
Comparative politics. Freeman... 397.11
Condition of the people in England and Europe. Kay. 2v 224.19
Constitution of New York. Hough. 398.2
of U. S., 1837 ..... 93.15
of U. S., Hist. Curtis. 2v. 53.6
Commentary on. Story. 2v. 52.4
Constitutional history. Cudmore.. 381.18
of U. S. Von Holtz. 2v..... 43.1
Constitutional law of U. S. Pomeroy. 397.3
Constitutional convention 1787, notes of, by Yates..... 93.6
Conyngham. Speeches 285.1
Counting electoral votes, 1787 to 1876 Rept.
Covode investigation, 1860 ..... Rept.
Credit Mobiller bribery. Poland.... Rept.
Criminal trials. Feuerbach 375.8
Debates in parliament. Johnson... 282.11
Democracy. Camp 389.8
Democracy in America. Tocqueville. 2v. 93.15
Democracy in Europe. May. 2v.... 44.4
Démocratie en Amerique. Tocqueville. 2v. 127.11
Dialogue on Exchequer. Montague, 302.12
Direct and exise tax system of U. S., '64. Boutwell..... Rept
Discours politiques. Cousin..... 127.7
Donna la, e la scienza. Morelli.... 165.15
Eighty years of republican government. Jennings..... 335.12
Embargo act, hist. of. Ann. Cong. '07-'08 to '11-'12
Empire, the. Smith, G..... 335.3
English constitution. Bagehot.... 195.11
Creasy..... 75.6
Custance..... 302.6
De Lolme 303.5
Freeman. Growth of..... 377.26
England, government and constitution. Russell 427.8
Erster Landtag in Berlin, '47..... 171.13
Essai politique sur la Nouvelle-Espagne. Humboldt. 5v 476.5
Europe. Muenster. Political sketches of, '14-'67..... 197.7

Excessive production and excessive population. Roosevelt.. A. A.. '59. p. 344
Excise law, Opposition to.
Ann. Cong., '96-7
Expatriation, Law of. Debate in House of Commons. Mess. and Docs., '68-9
Expatriation, naturalization, etc.
For. Rel. of U. S., '73 4, 11.
Federal constitution. Elliot. Debates. 5v. 42.7
Marshall..... 93.13
Federal government. Freeman. History of..... 397.16
Bradford. History of the..... 83.6
Feudal law and English constitution. Sullivan..... 302.14
Free institutions. Chipman..... 91.13
Florida election, '76.
House Misc., Sen. Doc.. '76-7
Free institutions. Grimke..... 103.5
Gallatin, Albert. Writings. 3v.... 42.4
Gouvernement du Portugal. Carvalho. 173.15
Government. Alden. Science of.... 55.8
Helps. Thoughts on..... 426.1
Locke. Treatises on..... 341.5
Government of Thiers. Simon. 2v., 506.1
Government on first principles. Grossmith. 342.6
Great cities. Vaughan. Age of ... 74.8
Hartford convention. Dwight. History of. 84.2
Hayes. Investigation of election of.
House repts. '78-79. 1.
Same..... House Misc, '78-79.
IV. Testimony taken in Washington.
V. Testimony relating to Florida, Louisiana and cipher telegrams. Index.
House of commons. Palgrave ... 377.27
House of representatives of U. S. rules. '37 93.15
India. Condition and government. Rickards. 2v..... 102.9
Ludlow. Policy of the crown towards 341.9
India's cries to British humanity. Peggs. 332.6
Inefficiency of U. S. government.. 335.15
Institutions. Maine. Early history of. 397.9
Institutions politique. Coulanges.. 157.7
Internal taxes. Debate on repealing.
Ann. of Cong. '01-2.
Irish land questions. MacCarthy.. 341.12
Irish parliament. Whiteside..... 275.13
Junius. Letters 334.12
Kelley. Speeches, addresses and letters. 242.11
Labor in Europe and America. Young. 147.2
Land question of Ireland. Morris.. 336.12
Law of nations. Vattel..... 302.9
Von Martens..... 303.14
Lawyers. Jeaffreson. Book about.. 392.17
Legal and political hermeneutics. Lieber. 145.19
Legislation. Bentham. Theory of. 2v. 136.13
Letters to Sir R. Peel. Diogenes. *(pseud)* 334.5
Legislation. Filangieri. Science of.. 131.8
Leviathan, the. Hobbes..... 491.4
Liberté. Girardin..... 116.16
Louisiana election, '76, vote for electors.
Sen. Doc., '76-'77, (Nos. 1-20).
Manuel du spéculateur a la bourse. Proudhon 116.27
Mexican question. Letters on.
Mess. and Docs. '65-'66, Pt 3.
Nation, The. Mulford..... 308.24
Nationalœconomie. 2v. Roscher.. 178.22
Naturalization law.
Ann. Cong., 1793-'95, also '11-12.
Naval discipline. Biden..... 303.18
Neutral relations of U. S. Banks;
Mess. and Docs.. '66-7
Neutrality. Act to enforce.
Ann. Cong.. '16-17.
British proclamations of.
Mess. and Docs. '68-'69.
Rules. Parliamentary debate on.
Sen. Doc., '78-'79, 1.
Russell, *Earl.* Speech on.
Sen. Doc. '78-'79, 1.
New views of the constitution.. Taylor. 74.9
New Zealand question. Chamerovzow. 134.13
Northwest water boundary arbitration.
Mess. and Docs, '72-'73.
Numbers of mankind. Wallace.... 93.9

Observations in Denmark, '51. Laing. 392.10
In Europe, '48–49. Laing.... 392.9
Oregon question. Zwiss..... 334.1
Outlines of U. S. government. Willis. 374.15
Palmerston. Opinions and policy of. Francis..... 331.12
Parliamentary government in England. 2v Bisset 393.9
Parliamentary practice. Jefferson. Manual of..... 93.15
Patriarchs. Natural power of kings. Filmer 336.17
People, The. Michelet 325.20
Physics and politics. Bagehot.... 355.27
Police, On the. Hanway..... 398.10
Political and moral science. Ferguson. 2v 341.2
Political arithmetic. Petty..... 487.5
Political catholicism..... 342.3
Political dictionary. 2v..... 338.9
Political disquisitions. Burgh..... 335.9
Political ethics. Lieber..... 133.18
Political history of England. Von Raumer. 92.5
Same..... 197.4
Political justice. Godwin..... 91.17
Same..... 334.10
Political literature. Blakely. History of. 2v 332.2
Political manual for '68. McPherson.
Political essays. Webster, P..... 485.15
Political maxims. DeWitt..... 338.6
Political philosophy. Brougham. 332.11
Same..... 94.5
Political science. Woolsey. 2v.... 397.4
Political system of Europe. Heeren.. 77.7
Political writings. Paine. 2v..... 84.11
Politics and political economy. DeQuincy. 379.10
Politics and trade of nations of antiquity. Heeren. 2v..... 77.8
Politics as a science. Reemelin .. 483.11
Politique et le commerce des peuples de l'antiquité. Heeren. 7v..... 115.9
Politique universelle. Girardin..... 116.1
Polytique et legislation. Voltaire. 125.1
Preservation of forests. Hough. Duty of government. Ohio Agr. Rept. '73

Same.....A. A. '73, p. 1, B
Principles and policy of U. S. government. Taylor..... 93.19
Property laws..... Mess. and Doc. '69–70
Proofs of a conspiracy. Robinson.. 373.10
Progress of nations. Seaman 84.7
Question d'Alger. Desjobert..... 103.13
Questions constitutionelles. Barante. 114.9
Questions of the day. Elder..... 242.12
Railroad mail transportation. Hubbard. Sen. Misc. '76–77
Reform. Essays on..... 341.14
I. Brodrick.—Lowe's argument against reform.
II. Hutton.—Political character of working classes.
III. Houghton.—Admission of working class as part of social system.
IV. Dicey.—Balance of classes.
V. Stephen.—Choice of representatives by popular constituencies.
VI. Kinnear.—Redistribution of seats.
VII. Cracroft.—Indirect representation.
VIII. Pearson.—Working of Australian institutions.
IX. Smith.—Experience of the American commonwealth.
X. Bryce.—Historical aspect of democracy.
XI. Rutson.—Government in England.
XII. Young.—House of Commons in '33.
Reforms and reformers of England. Stanton..... 106.9
Relations of England with Turkey and Russia. Smith, F..... 134.19
"Representation of the people act, '67." Anstey 332.1
Rights of man. Paine..... 334.8
Rocks ahead. Greg..... 383.10
Roman provincial administration. Arnold. 375.32
Senate rules. United States..... 93.15
Sketches of popular tumults..... 144.16
Sociétés secrètes. Hodde. Histoire. 106.14
South Carolina election, '76. House Misc., '76–'77.
Speeches. Grattan..... 295.3
Staatswissenschaften. Poelitz..... 174.6
State of Europe from '14–67. Muenster. 223.4
Strength of Great Brit. Chalmers.. 334.2
Speeches on the tariff and internal improvements. Stewart..... 242.10
Speeches and arguments. Webster,D 395.7

Same, Vol. III. 151.9
Same., 2v..... 272.13
Tariff bill. Hist. Ann. of Cong, '23-24.
Taxes. Cunningham. History of.. 94.4
Terra la. Pozzi..... 106.25
Theory of politics. Hildreth 148.33
Treaty of France with Siam.
Exec. Doc. '56, 57
Treaty with Great Britain.
Ann. Cong. '95-96; '96-97
True republic. Stickney..... 486.23
Tyranny unmasked. Taylor 145.4
Universal revolution. Owen, R... 332.12
Usurpation of executive authority. Debate upon.....Ann. Cong. 1797-'99.
Verhandlungen des Reichstages des norddentschen Bundes..... 171.14
View of foreign affairs, '94-5-6. Monroe. 84.15
Village communities. Maine..... 227.7
Voter's test book. Hiatt..... 374.10
War taxes. Debate upon.
Ann. Cong. '11-12
West, The. Its commerce and navigation.
Hall..... 106.5

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Deutschlands Nationalœknomie. 173.19
Distribution of wealth. Ramsay ... 342.1
Thompson 341.20
Económic science. Hodgson..... 45.10
Economical philosophy. Macleod. 397.17
Economie politique. Sismondi. 2v.. 94.7
Encyclopædie 71.10
Finanzwissenchaft. Rau..... 173.21
Free trade, Raguet. principles of.. 93.22
Byles. Sophisms of..... 245.20
Bastiat. Harmonies of..... 395.3
Histoire, &c. Blanqui. 2v..... 118.8
Ibis of England. Freischuetzer... 335.10
Knowledge is power. Knight..... 487.2
Labor and capital. Atkinson..... 418.20
Land, free trade in. Kay..... 485.21
Logic of political economy. De Quincey. 93.20
Mercantile failures..... 228.23
Morality and the state. Nash.... 347.21
Nationalœkonomie. Roscher. 2v... 173.23
Political economy. Bastiat..... 486.27
Same. Essays on..... 56.1
Same..... 66.24
Atkinson. Principles of 342.5
Cairnes 84.17
Champlin. Lessons 56.2
Cooper. Elements..... 93.21
Fawcett. Manual 346.5
Greeley 383.16
Jevons..... 142.14
McIniscon. Principles of. 2v., 101.3
McVickar. Outlines of..... 151.16
Malthus. Principles of..... 94.8
Mill. Principles of..... 131.4
Perry..... 383.7
Potter 38x.10
Rae..... 92.16
Say. Treatise on..... 94.6
Senior 427.10
Sismondi..... 342.4
Smith..... 245.22
Wayland..... 308.13
Wilson..... 487.4
Political and social economy. Burton, 427.9
Progress of the nation. Porter. 3v., 136.8
I. Population; production.
II. Interchange; revenue; expenditure.
III. Consumption; colonies, etc.
Property? what is. Proudhon.... 483.10
Protection in the U. S. Sumner 42.16
Protection to native industry. Sullivan. 152.2
Same 242.13
Protective question abroad. Hayes, 321.15
Same..... 153.1
Protection to Am. manufactures. Baldwin. Ann. Cong., '20-1.
Public credit..... Ann. Cong., 1789-91
Social science. McKean..... 155.3
Time in relation to wealth. Butts.
Rept. statis. labor, '73
Transportation. Whately 347.10
Volkswirthschaftslehre. Rau..... 173.20
Wages. Carey. Essay on 94.3
Purchasing power of.
Rept. statis. labor, '72, p. 468
Wealth. Carey..... 93.23
Wealth of nations. Smith. 3v.... 334.15
Wealth. Walker. Science of 54.2
Workingman's manual. Simpson.. 131.9

FINANCE AND BANKING.

Bank of the U. S. Ann. Cong. 1797-1812

Report on. Ann. Cong. 18-19, p. 552
Banking. Raguet.....85.7
Bankruptcy. History of attempt to establish uniform system of.
Ann. Cong. '17-21.
Banks throughout the U. S. Report. Dix
Exec. Doc. '60-61, X.
Coinage upon a common unit basis. Meyer.
House Misc. '78-79, I.
Currency and Banking. Price.....383.9
English money. Leake.....484.9
Free banking.....Mess. and Doc. '73-4
Duncombe.....96.23
Freedman's Savings Bank and Trust Co.
House Misc. '74-5
Finances and paper money of the revolution. Shuckers.....395.3
Finances de la France. Necker, 3v. 164.3
Finance, hand book of.....Fawcett. 486.24
German coinage laws.
Foreign Relat. '76-7, p. 167
Gold. Chevalier..... 484.14
History of Banking in America. Gilbart.
484.8
Internat. monetary conference, Paris. '78.
Sen. Doc.'78-9, V.
Lehre von den banken. Wagner..173.13
Lombard street. Bagehot.....44.16
Monetary Commission of U. S.
Rept. of Silver Commission '76-7, 1.
Monetary policy of England.
Sen. Doc.'78-9, V., p. 307
Monetary policy of France.
Sen. Doc. '78-9, V., p. 247
Monetary policy of U. S.
Sen. Doc.'78-9, V., p. 415
Money. Walker.....483.9
and Exchange. Jevons.....376.1
and legal tender in the U. S. Linderman.....379.17
and mixed currency. Walker..485.16
study in national economy.
House Misc. '78-9, I.
Paper money and banking. Gouge.
375.26
Resumption of specie payments.
House Misc. '77-8, VI.
Silver-price of gold bet. 1770 and 1830.
Sen. Doc. '78-79, V. p. 701
U. S. notes and bonds. Interchangeability of. Mess. and Docs. '73-4.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

Am. commerce in foreign countries.
Ann. Cong. 1793-5.
Am. trade in Japan. Regulations of.
Commercial relations, H. R. '60.
British cornlaws. Platt. History of. 75.23
Cheap transportation..House Misc. '73-4.
Commerce by railroad..House Misc. '73-4.
Commerce et le gouvernement. Condillac.
164.4
Commercial convention with Great Britain.
Ann. Cong. '15-16.
Commercial intercourse with China. Hunt.
75.23
Commercial relations of British colonial possessions..Com. relations Sen '56
Comparative tariffs. Com relations, Sen '56
Cotton Trade. McCay....Pat. Off. '52-3.
Dictionary of commerce. McCulloch.
121.10
Fisheries on Am. seas. Sabine.
Rept. on finances '51-2.
Future wealth of Am. Bonynge... 338.10
Inland transportation. Stackpole.
Ill. agr. soc. '73.
Liberia. Regulations for ports of.
Ex. Doc. '56-7, VII.
Mississippi scheme and South sea bubble.
Mackay..... 75.23
National commercial convention, '65 152.5
Non-Importation act, Hist. of.
Ann. Cong. '05-6.
Non-Intercourse act. Hist. of.
Ann. Cong. '08-9
Opium trade. Thelwall 335.4
Sound dues..... Com. rel. Sen. '56.
Siam and the U. S. Treaty between.
Com. rel. Sen. '56.
Transportation. Torrey.
Rpt. on U. S. Intern'l Exhib. '76.
Transportation from Miss. to Lake Michigan. Warren....Sen Doc. '75-6.
Transportation to seaboard. Windom.
Sen. Rpts. '73-4
U. S. and Japan. Treaty.
Com. rel. H. R. '60.

SOCIAL SCIENCE.

Advancement of society. Douglas..341.8

Agricultural laborers. Clubb.
Mich. Board Agr. '72, p. 108
America and Europe. Gurowski... 75.14
Ancient Society. Morgan..... 397.8
Aristocracy in America. Grund.... 225.5
Aristocracies, influence of on revolutions.
MacIntyre 341.21
Same..... 245.21
Characteristics. Anthony. 3v... 347.20
Chinese immigration, report on, '76–7.
Same. Kennedy. Sen. Misc. '77–8
Same. Williams. For. Relat. '76–7
Same. Willis.
Repts. of Coms. '77–8, I.
Civilization as a science. Harris.. 342.7
Civil Rights in Ala. Joseph.
Exec. Doc. '74–5
Clubs, les et les clubistes. Lucas.. 116.21
Colonization of art. Wakefield... 331.13
Communism and socialism. Woolsey.
486.26
Communistic societies. Nordhoff.. 397.2
Constitutional limitations. Cooley.. 43.10
Contemporary evolution. Mivart.. 426.20
Co-operative assocs. in Germany. King.
Rept. Statis. Labor, '72, p. 548
Co-operative labor. Testimony of R. H. Harper; industrtal co-partnership, by Jones; examination of English co-operation, by Felt; half-time school at Salem; tenement houses in Salem. Rept. on Statis. '73, p. 247
Crime. Hill..... 341.4
Crime and prison economy.
Rept. Penn. Bd. Pub. Char. '72
Culturgeschichte. Wachsmuth, 3v.. 475.6
Early history of mankind. Tylor. 392.12
Elevation of the people. Milner... 332.3
European civilization. Balmes.... 481.5
Greeks and Romans, life of the. Guhl and Koner..... 474.12
History of civilization. Dean, 7v.... 321.3
Guizot, 4v..... 46.10*
History of civil society. Ferguson, 341.16
History of man. Lord Kames..... 342.8
Horæ juridicæ. Butler..... 381.16
Human mortality, laws of. McCay.
A. A. '56, p. 21
Human mortality in Mass. Elliott.
A. A. '57, p. 51
Increase of human race. Whittlesey.
A. A. '73, p. 311 B.
Insane, provision for. Jarvis.
Rept. Mass. Bd. Health, '72
Intemperance as seen in light of cosmic law. Bowditch.
Rept. Mass. Bd. Health '72
Prison congress of Stockholm. Wines.
Ex. Doc. '78–9, XVI.
People of Ireland, condition of. Foster.
57.11
County jail system.
Rept. Ill. Bd. Pub. Char. '76
Knighthood in Europe, history of orders of.
394.12
Labor in Europe, state of, '78. Rept.
Labor in Europe and America. Young.
Ex. Doc. '75–6
Origin of slavery; labor in Egypt; among the Jews; in Chaldea and Assyria; in Greece; in Rome; in Europe under the feudal system; origin of English poor laws; inclosures of the sixteenth century, from Elizabeth to George III.; era of machinery; trades unions in the United Kingdom; strikes in England; wages in England and Ireland; condition of working classes of Great Britain; labor in France; in Germany; in Austria; in Switzerland; in Belgium; in Sweden and Norway; in Netherlands; in Russia; in America.
Labor in Massachusetts.
Rept. on Stats. of labor, '73
Land regulations in China.
Mess. and Doc. Dept. State, Pt. 1. '67–8, p. 431
London life, lectures on. Villiers.. 336.23
Life-saving service, report on, '77–79–80.
London, dens of. Vanderkiste.... 106.8
London labor and London poor, 4v, 332.8
Mississippi elections '75–6. Report.
Mormonism. Taylder..... 336.20
Nat. history of society. Taylor, 2v 136.12
Naturalization and expatriation. Abbott and others.
Mess. and Doc. '73–4, Pt. II.
Ninth census, compendium of, '70.
Odd Fellows' journal, Minn. G. L. 244.18
Ordinances to regulate immigration in Brit.
Doms. Com. relations, '62. p. 70
Our plague-spot 335.7
Owen and his social philosophy.... 345.16

Panopticon; postscript. Bentham. 138.14
Past, present and future. Carey.... 242.9
Pauperism in Sweden.
For. Relat. U. S. '76-7, p. 539
Pauperism, treatment of.
Ill. Bd. Pub. Char. '76
Paying investment. Dickinson.... 138.9
Peace principles safe and right ... 245.16
Penitentiary system of U. S. Beaumont and De Tocqueville 102.7
Same..... 151.14
Political and social science. Greg. 341.22
Political encyclopedia. Cluskey.... 92.9
Population. Everett 332.15
Same..... 151.18
Population and capital. Rickards.. 335.1
Du principe de. Garnier..... 116.9
Law of. Sadler, 2v..... 94.12
of the world. Mailly.
S. I. Rept. '73, p. 282
Principles of. Alison, 2v..... 93.11
Principle of. Malthus, 2v..... 94.9
Recherches sur la. Goodwin. 93.10
Poverty. Steward.
Rept. on statis. of labor, '73, p. 411
Priests, women and families. Michelet. 306.5
Primitive culture. Taylor. 2v.... 354.26
Principles of science. Jevons..... 379.24
Prison Libraries. Mulkins.
Upper Can. Ed. Rept. '58, p. 84
Prison reform in U. S.
Ex. Doc. '78-9, XVI.
Prison reform since '72. Wines.
Ex. Doc. '78-9, XVI.
Progress of society. Hamilton.... 101.11
Property and labor. Lieber..... 389.14
Reason vs. the sword. Washburn, 245.18
Sanitary condition of Indian jails. Ewart. 341.6
Science for the people. Twining.. 244.14
Sickness and mortality on emigrant ships, '54. Fish Rept.
Social economy. Rogers..... 486.20
About. Handbook of..... 486.18
Social innovators. Sargeant..... 335.2
Social pressure. Helps..... 486.17
Social reform in England. Davesies de Pontes..... 245.5
Social statics. Spencer..... 45.4
Society in America. Martineau, 2v, 335.16
Sociology, study of. Spencer..... 355.26
South, condition of the.
Rept. of Coms. '74-5
South Carolina election '76. 3v. Rept.
Special occupations in Mass.
Rept. statis. labor, '73, p. 271
Steerage passengers on emigrant vessels.
Sen. Doc. '73-4.
Strikes in Mass...Rept. statis. labor. '71
Sur l'homme, essai de physique sociale, 2v.
Quetelet 106.23
Ten-hour system and ten-hour law.
Rept. statis. labor '73, p. 487
Terrible sights of London. Archer. 346.9
Trades-union congress of Great Britain, report of..... Rept. statis. labor, '73
Unity of law. Carey..... 242.7
Unity of plan in creation..... 136.3
Use of the army in certain Southern States.
Ex. Docs. '76-7, Nos. 21 to 44
Utopia. Moore..... 96.22
Working classes of U. S..... 346.3
Workman and the franchise. Maurice. 346.6
Workingmen, statements and experiences of... Rept. statis. labor. '71, p. 570
Workingmen's homes. Hale and others. 486.19
Wealth to U. S., new source of. Riley.
A. A. '78, p. 277

WOMAN.

American woman's home. Beecher and Stowe 153.20
Appeal of women. Thompson..... 331.6
Dignity of woman. Parsons..... 346.7
Employments of women. Penny.. 226.17
Eng. laws relating to. Wharton. 303.16
Essay on old maids. Haley, 3v.... 128.14
La Femme. Monod..... 162.6
Liberty and subjection of woman. Mill. 382.11
Maternal love..... 358.33
Studious women. Dupanloup.... 285.14
Subjection of women. Mill 55.9
Verbesserung der Weiber..... 186.18
Vindication of the rights of women. Wollstonecraft..... 96.19
Woman in America. Graves..... 389.28

Woman in the 19th century. Ossoli. (Margaret Fuller)..... 396.16
Womankind in W. Europe. Wright. Cab. A.*
Woman's rights and duties. 2v..... 335.8
Women of England. Ellis..... 292.10
Women of the Bible..... 271.16
Women's suffrage. Bushnell.....55.10

SLAVERY.

African slave trade, abolition of. Clarkson..... 375.30
African slave trade. Bandinel.... 341.10
Anti-slavery measures in Congress Wilson 335.6
Anti-slavery mission to America. Massie. 346.4
Christian doctrine of slavery. Armstrong. 226.16
Church and slavery. Barnes..... 135.13
Debate on slavery. Blanchard and Rice. 135.6
Defence in trial. Parker, Theodore 151.17
Deportation of slaves by Gt. Brit. after 1812. Ann. Cong. '16–17, p. 1085
Experience among the rebels. Brownlow. 236.18
God against slavery. Cheever..... 135.8
History of slavery. Copley..... 126.5
Moore. in Mass..... 152.22
Impending crisis. Helper..... 485.14
Importation of slaves. Ann. Cong. '03–4 to '06–7
Letters on. Hammond 135.4
Liberty and lavery Bledsoe..... 135.5
Memoir on slavery Harper..... 135.4
Message of '62. Lincoln. Mess. and Cor.
Mess. to Congress, '60. Buchanan. Jour. H. R. '60–1
Morals of slavery. Simms..... 135.4
Negroes as citizens and soldiers. Livermore 341.11
On slavery. Dew..... 135.4
Godwin..... 135.11
Fletcher. Studies..... 102.2
Pamphlets, 10v..... 332.4
Origin and character of the negroes. Priest..... 135.7
Petition of free blacks. Ann. Cong. 1799-1801.
Presbyterian church and slavery. Robinson..... 218.23
Progress of slavery. Weston..... 135.10
Pro-slavery argument..... 135.4
Slave trade, report on. Hemphill. Ann. Cong. '20–1.
Scriptural views of slavery. Barnes 135.15
Slave power in America. Wilson, 3v. 51.7
Slave power; its character. Cairnes.133.20
Same..... 341.13
Slave trade. Carey 245.19
and remedy. Buxton..... 332.5
Slavery ordained of God. Ross... 135.12
Two-fold slavery of the U. S. Hall. 126.4
View of slavery. Hopkins..... 135.26

STATISTICS.

Am. tonnage, reduction of. Rept. '70.
Brit. colonies, statistics of. Martin. 331.5
Internat. statist. congress at Berlin. Ruggles. Ex. Doc. '63–4, IX.
Statistics of Minnesota, '60. Wheelock. 321.11
Statistics applied to census. Hough. A. A. '68, p. 145
Vital statistics. Elliott. A. A. '56, p. 50
Wages ..... Statis. labor, '73, p. 440

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCES.

PHILOSOPHY.

Analogical philosophy. Field, 2v. 342.21
Ancient philosophy, history of. Ritter, 4v. 97.5
Aristotle, works. Buhle, 5v..... 265.9
Art d'arriver au vrai. Balmes.... 116.28
Beitraege zur philosophie. Trendelenburg. 348.16
Biographical history of philosophy. Lewes. 97.3
Bruno; ueber das princip der Dinge. Schelling 177.17
Causation, law of. Bridgewater, treat. 10. 347.24
Cause and effect. Brown..... 344.10
Same..... 347.3
Christianity and Greek philosophy. Cocker. 355.9
Conjecturae de sensu, motu, etc. Hartley. 347.12
Cosmic philosophy. Fiske, 2v..... 485.1
Cosmology and art. Herdman... 304.14
Critique of pure reason. Kant. 76.14
Same..... 97.7
Same..... 346.14
Same, analysis of..... 97.8a
Dictionaire philosophique. Voltaire 341.23
Same, 7v 124.1
Discorsi sopra l'anima d'Aristotles. Veniero 165.13
Discourse on Genesis..... 347.12
Du vrai, du beau et du bien. Consin 114.5
Same..... 127.3
Discussions in science..... 45.9
Encyklopaedie..... 162.18
Erlaeuterung von Hegel. Rosenkranz. 175.5
Erlaeuterung von Spinoza. Schaarschmidt. 175.5
Essays, moral, political. Spencer... 45.6
Ethics. Jouffroy, 2v..... 317.5
Etudes philosophiques. Balzac, 2v 106.15
Every-day reasoning. Hays..... 396.14
Examination of Mills' philosophy. McCosh 63.12
Fathers of Greek philosophy..... 263.11
Fichte der philosoph. Busse. 2v. 162.17
Saemmtliche werke. Fichte. 5v... 187.5
Filosofica pratica..... 162.12
Filosofica speculativa. Marsella. 162.11
Final philosophy. Shields..... 348.19
Force and matter. Buechner.... 426.21
Fragmens philosophiques. Cousin. 117.3
Same. 4v..... 127.8
Fundamental philosophy. Balmes.. 85.8
Fundamental philosophie. Chalybaeus. 173.9
Geschichte der Kantischen philosophie. Rosenkranz 174.21
Geschichte der philosophie, handworterbuch. Noack..... 403.1
Geschichte der philosophie. Schwegler. 171.3
Gott und die Natur. Ulrici 484.6
Hamilton's philosophy. Mill. 2v. 355.8
Heavenly Father, the; modern atheism. Naville 366.32
Histoire de la philosophie. Cousin. Introd. 117.5
Same..... 127.4
Cousin. Manual.....117.6
Cousin. 2v..... 117.2
Same. 5v..... 127.1
Hist. generale. Cousin..... 127.5
Hist. of mod. phil. Cousin. 2v..... 74.11
Hist. of philosophy. Cousin..... 332.14
Haven..... 485.5
Henry. 2v..... 296.23
Same..... 389.12
Schwegler..... 347.29
Stanley 141.11
Tennemann..... 95.12
Ueberweg. 2v..... 348.2
How to observe. Martineau..... 85.4
Human knowledge, treatise on. Berkeley. 345.25
Human liberty, inquiry concerning.. 83.14
Human mind, estimate of the. Davies. 342.20
Humboldt's Sprachwissenschaft und die Hegel's che. philosophie. Steinthal. 183.12

Hume. Philosophical works. 4v.... 87.1
1. Life of. Treatise of human nature. The understanding.
2. Human nature. The passions. Morals.
3. Essays.
4. Human understanding. Principles of morals. Natural history of religion.

Ich als Princip der Philosophie. Schelling. 177.11
Idea of Life. Coleridge..... 347.22
Ideal world. Norris. 2v..... 338.5
Idéologie, elémens. Destutt. 4v.. 107.4
Individuality of the mind. Comment. 347.12
Induction and deduction. Liebig. S. I. Rept. '70, p. 258
Institutes of metaphysic. Ferrier. 336.27
Institutione metafisiche. Troisi. 165.18
Intellectual and moral relations. Pring. 343.14
Intellectual life. Hamerton..... 248.23
Intellectual philosophy. Mahan... 338.4
Same..... 338.10
Young..... ..... 347.4
Kant's metaphysical works..... 97.8
Werke, 10v in 5. ..... 187.2
Critical philosophy. Mahaffy. 2v. 484.11
1. Æsthetic and analytic.
2. Kant's prolegomena to any future metaphysic.
Philosophy, principles of. Wirgman. 97.12
Kleine logisch-metaphysische Schriften. Kant.....174.10
Kraft and Stoff. Buechner..... 46.1
Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. Kant. 174.17
Kritik der reinen Vernunft. Kant 174.11
Kritik der Urtheilskraft. Kant.. 174.13
Lectures and philosophical remains. Ferrier. 2v..... 485.27
1. Lectures on Greek philosophy. Pre-Socratic and Socratic periods.
2. General discussions; misc. lectures.
Leibnitz, opera philosophica..... 112.04
Light of nature. Tucker. 4v..... 87.2
Locke's works. 4v..... 398.3
Logik. Hegel. 2v..... 173.2
Ulrici. Compendium..... 485.10
Man and his motives. Moore..... 375.22

Mental and moral philosophy. Chalmers. 338.12
Mental philosophy. Stewart. 2v. 344.18
Metaphysical inquiry. Cory..... 338.20
Metaphysics. Hamilton 64.10
Ingleby..... 344.20
Mansel 485.2
Metaphysics and ethics. Bowen.. 325.27
Metaphysics, introd. to. Wilson.. 485.28
Metaphysic of ethics. Kant..... 347.8
Metaphysik. Herbart. 2v..... 184.1
Modern philosophy. Bowen..... 348.18
Modern physical fatalism. Birks. 486.12
Moral and political philosophy. Paley. 344.14
Moral sentiments. Smith, A..... 76.17
Natural religion. Hume..... 95.9
Natural theology. Chadbourne..... 55.5
Jackson. Philosophy of..... 484.4
Nouveaux fragmens. Cousin..... 117.4
Nouveaux philosophes, l'oracle des. 346.19
Novum organum. Bacon..... 338.23
Œuvres philosophiques. Condillac. 244.12
Descartes 111.2
Diderot. 5v.....126.20
Hemsterhuis 134.11
On the passions. Hume 285.5
Origin of human knowledge. Condillac. 345.23
Pantology. Park..... 342.22
Passions of human soul. Fourier.. 142.9
Philosophical discussions. Wright. 484.1
Philosophical education. Jardine.. 338.1
Philosophical essays. Stewart..... 341.3
Philosophical necessity. Crombie. 347.19
Philosophical works. Locke. 2v... 76.9
Philosophical writings. Moore..... 491.5
Philosophie. Voltaire. 4v..... 124.1
Philosophie, characteristik. Fichte. 185.1
Philosophie, cours de. Gatien-Arnoult. 245.7
Philosophie de l'histoire. Odysse-Barot. 118.2
Wronski. 2v..... 115.1
Philosophie de Locke. Cousin..... 127.2
Philosophie der geschichte. Hegel. 173.3
Hermann. 178.4
Philosophie der Natur. Kant... 174.14
Same..... 177.8

Philosophie des Unbewussten. Hartmann. 162.21
Philosophie du XVIII. siecle. La Harpe. 2v..... 246.14
Philosophie fondamentale. Balmes. 116.8
Philosophy, Hamilton; ed by Wright 74.13
Philosophy and religion. Hampden 347.14
Philosophy, first principles. Spencer. 45.3
Philosophy, glance at. Goodrich.. 378.16
Philosophy of Aristotle. Taylor.... 241.5
Philosophy of common sense. Argens. 2v. 346.13
Philosophy of H. Spencer. Bowen 486.2
Philosophy of history. Hegel..... 486.1
Same. Miller. 4v..... 76.4
Same..... 346.20
Schlegel..... 76.16
Philosophy of inductive sciences. Whewell. 2v.....64.15
1. Ideas in general. Philosophy of pure mechanical and mechanico-chemical sciences; of morphology, biology, palaetiology; of classificatory sciences.
2. Of knowledge; construction of science; methods in formation of science; essays.
Philosophy of Kant. Caird..... 348.17
Philosophy of life. Schlegel..... 85.3
Philosophy of religion. Bascom... 486.10
Morell..... 368.1
Philosophy of the sciences, translated by Lewes. Comte..... 96.12
Philosophy of the conditioned. Mansel. 487.8
Philosophy of the human mind. Brown. 342.19
Philosophy of the Mohammedans. Asaad, Fakir..... 213.1
Philosophy of universal history. Bunsen. 2v..... 92.15
Philosophy, revival of. Ingleby. 344.13
Champlin. Text book of..... 324.34
Haven. Studies in..... 245.8
Physiological æsthetics. Allen.... 486.22
Plato's best thoughts. Buckley... 485.17
Positive philosophy. Comte. 2v.... 85.15
Possibility of an external world. Collier. 347.12
Power of the soul over the body. Moore. 375.21
Practical ethics. De Wette. 2v.... 317.6
Princip der Dinge. Schelling..... 185.4

Problems of the age. Hewit..... 487.6
Progress of metaphys. and ethical philosophy. Stewart..... 461.18
Prolegomena. Kant..... 174.12
Psychology, empirical. Hickok.... 338.8
Rational cosmology. Hickok..... 347.13
Rationalism in Europe. Lecky. 2v. 64.5
Reasoning, first principles of. Houghton. 323.24
Recent British philosophy. Masson. 357.32
Reign of law. Argyll, Duke of..... 46.11
Religion der blossen Vernunft. Kant 174.19
Religionsphilosophie. Hegel..... 163.13
Rights, science of. Fichte..... 56.4
Schiller. Letters and essays..... 293.2
Philosophical letters. Aesthetic culture. Limits in the use of beautiful forms. Moral use of manners. The pathetic. The sublime. Use of the common in art. Observations on aesthetic subjects. Tragic art.
Science of knowledge. Fichte..... 56.5
Secret of Hegel. Stirling. 2v.... 348.13
Soul in nature. Oersted..... 378.21
Speculative philosophy, history of. Chalybæus 83.13
Speculative phil. in 19th cent. Morell. 97.6
Spiritual philosophy. Green. 2v.. 342.18
Stewart, D., works. 7v..... 337.6
Systeme de la nature. Holbach... 126.15
System der theoretischen Philosophie. Krug. 3v..... 173.7
1. Logik. 2. Metaphysik. 3. Aesthetik.
Theophrastus, characters of, illust. 126.23
Transcendentale Idealismus. Schelling. 178.2
Transcendentalism in N. Eng. Frothingham..... 486.32
Typical forms in creation 63.13
Universal progress. Spencer..... 45.7
Vergoetterung des Stoffs. Weber.. 85.2
Verhaeltniss der Naturphilosophie zu der Fichte'schen Lehre..... 177.12
Vocabulary of philosophy. Fleming 246.11
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Schopenhauer 162.16
Weltseele, von der. Schelling..... 177.6

LOGIC.

Laws of thought. Thomson..... 338.19

Logic. Atwater. Elementary.... 486.30
Bosanquet. New..... 337.2
De Morgan. Formal..... 247.2
Field..... 342.12
Leechman..... 346.17
Mahan. Science of..... 244.26
McCosh..... 65.10
Same..... 356.23
Mill. System of..... 131.5
Same..... 67.3
Schuyler..... 356.22
Whately. Elements of..... 244.25
Wilson..... 338.2
Logique d'Aristotle. St. Hilaire... 107.1
Logique et grammaire. Marsais... 164.5
Logische Untersuchungen. Trendelenburg. 173.6
Mill's logic, analysis of. Stebbing. 345.15
Praecepta logica. Wyttenbach.... 258.2
Prolegomena logica. Mansel..... 486.13
Substitution of similars. Jevons.. 375.33

MENTAL SCIENCE.

Anatomy of melancholy. Burton. 342.24
Body in relation to mind. Moore.. 375.17
Causation and freedom in willing. Hazard. 345.20
Character, formation of. Burnap.. 154.3
Color-sense. Allen..... 455.23
Conjecturae de sensu, motu, etc. Hartley. 347.12
Contingent volition. Day..... 338.3
Same..... 338.17
Cultivation of the mind. Burnap.. 154.3
Disordered mental action. Upham. 388.8
Education of judgment. Faraday.. 45.10
Emotions and the will. Bain..... 484.3
English psychology. Ribot..... 485.6
Freedom of the will, Edward's. Bledsoe. 347.25
Free will. Tucker, A..... 343.18
Hartley's theory of human mind. Priestly. 344.19
Heredity; a psychological study. Ribot. 485.7
Human intellect. Porter..... 63.16
Human mind, inquiry into. Reid.. 358.42
Human understanding. Locke.... 347.7
Instinct and reason. Smee..... 344.12
Intellectual philosophy. Wayland. 382.13
Intellectual powers. Abercrombie 386.29
Intellectual powers of man. Reid. 382.14
Intuitions of mind. McCosh 63.15
Lehre von freien Willen. Luthardt. 162.15
Matter and spirit. Priestley. 2v.. 344.21
Mental philosophy. Haven..... 485.8
Mudie..... 345.19
Morell. Introd to..... 97.4
Mental physiology. Carpenter.... 485.9
Mental science. Bain..... 355.7
Richards. Lectures on..... 361.3
Mind, essays on. Reid..... 344.14
Mind and body, their relation..... 486.5
Mind and brain. Laycock. 2v.... 375.23
On mind. Helvetius..... 341.1
Belsham..... 344.22
On the soul. Drew..... 345.18
On passions and affections. Hutcheson. 246.22
Origin of human appetites and affections. 347.12
Physiology of mind. Maudsley.... 486.3
soul and instinct. Paine 242.15
Prelections on scientific subjects. Smith, J. A. 338.7
Progres de l'esprit humain. Condorcet. 134.5
Psychological inquiries. Brodie... 384.12
Same. Part I..... 384.13
Psychologie. Harms..... 484.7
Heinroth..... 187.3
Rosenkranz..... 162.19
Schleiermacher..... 173.5
Psychology, Bascom. Principles of. 486.9
Cousin..... 338.13
Hickok. Rational..... 342.23
Munsell..... 485.11
Raue..... 345.22
Senses and the intellect. Bain.... 63.11
Spinoza. Opera. 3v..... 346.12
Thought, elements of. Taylor.... 345.30
Understanding, essay on. Hume.. 285.5

MORAL SCIENCE.

Appetites and affections, origin of.. 347.12
Aristides und Themistocles. Fessler 164.18
Aristotelian studies. Wilson..... 471.2
Christian ethics. Alden..... 55.7
Wardlaw..... 368.14

Wuttke. 2v..... 486.6
1. History of ethics. 2. Pure ethics.
Christianity and statesmanship. Hayne. 485.8
Christian morals. Browne..... 345.13
Conduct of life, lecture on. Burnap. 154.3
Conscience. Maurice..... 355.1
Data of ethics. Spencer..... 485.19
Education morale. Morlet..... 146.6
Ethical philosophy, progress of. Mackintosh..... 83.5
Ethics. Aristotle..... 147.18
Same..... 461.18
Day. Science of 486.8
Jouffroy 218.22
and politics. Aristotle..... 337.8
of Aristotle. Grant. 2v..... 348.5
Ethique. Spinoza..... 127.10
European morals, hist. of. Lecky.... 53.4
Fifth book of Nicomachean ethics. Jackson 472.7
Four phases of morals. Blackie... 148.18
Gott und der Mensch. 3v. Ulrici.. 484.5
1 and 2. Leib und Seele.
3. Das Naturrecht.
Grundprobleme der Ethik. Schopenhauer. 173.8.
History of moral philosophy. Whewell. 56.25
Hist. of moral science. Blakey. 2v. 97.1
La physique et la morale de l'homme. Cabanis. 2v..... 115.12
Law of love, and love as a law. Hopkins. 55.3
Methods of ethics. Sedgwick 348.1
Moral and mental philosophy. Chalmers. 325.19
Moral and political sciences. Ferguson. 2v, 341.2
Morale des peres de l'église. Barbeyrac. 181.11
Moral feelings. Abercrombie..... 96.18
Same..... 387.12
Moral freedom. Cairns 347.5
Moral lessons. Cowdery..... 357.8
Moral philosophy. Combe..... 146.23
Dewar. 2v..... 343.13
Fairchild..... 55.4
Hampden 347.9
Haven 485.4
Hutcheson..... 246.23
Winslow 355.5
Calderwood. Handbook of.... 148.23
Same..... 486.7
Moral science. Bain..... 355.6
Hickok..... 345.14
Wayland..... 317.10
Same..... 346.10
Hopkins. Lectures on 55.2
Moral sentiments. Smith, A. 342.16
Moral sketches. Moore..... 336.11
Morality, elements of. Whewell. 2v. 66.17
Same 375.1
Dymond. Principles of..... 245.11
Same 342.14
Morals, essays on. Lord Kames.... 123.6
Hume. Principles of..... 285.5
Mundane moral government. Doubleday. 143.8
On morals. Price..... 347.18
Origin of evil. King..... 137.6
Our national obligation..... 357.10
Paley's theory of morals. Wainwright. 347.6
Philosophische Moral. Michelet.... 174.23
Philosophische Sittenlehre. Schleiermacher. 184.2
Philosophy of mind. Brown. 2v.. 348.14
Princip des Boesen nach den Griechen. 163.10
Sittenlehre des Christenthums. Schwarz. 177.4

PHRENOLOGY, SPIRITUALISM, &c.

Boundary of another world. Owen 345.12
Demonology and witchcraft. Scott. 386.9
Fiends, ghosts and spirits. Radcliffe 336.1
Mesmerism. Sandby..... 358.4
Modern magic. Schele de Vere.... 486.15
Modern mysteries explained. Mahan. 145.18
Natural magic, letters on. Brewster 316.14
On phrenology. Roget 322.27
Philosophy of mystery. Dendy.... 375.2
Same 464.14
Phisiognomik. Stoehr..... 185.3
Philosophy of magic. Salverte. 2v 375.19
Thomson. 2v..... 337.3
Rationale of crime. Sampson 106.7
Supernaturalism of New England.. 194.8

THEOLOGY.

BIBLE.

Bible. 5v..... 335.13
in German 161.12
Same..... 328.10
in Hebrew 322.20
Same..... 328.4
Same..... 333.21
in Hindustany. 3v..... 323.7
in Portuguese 322.14
Variorum edition 373.1
Biblical archæology. Jahn..... 321.19
Biblical chronology. Akers.. ..... 395.6
Biblical literature. Townley. 2v... 361.18
Biblische alter thumskunde. Rosenmuller. 4v..... 353.5
Book and its story, the..... 336.5
Characteristik der Bible. Niemeyer. 184.4
Concordance to the. Cruden .. 82.10
Dictionary of. 3v..... 335.17
Smith. 3v.....
Eng. Bibel, hist. of trans. Conant. 375.28
Lewis 333.8
Exposition on. Henry. 5v..... 491.9
Historical epitome of..... 326.63
Historical geography of. Coleman. 366.1
History of. Gleig. 2v..... 386.10
Same, by Kitto 141.6
Introduc. to study of. Horne..... 361.1
Same..... 364.1
Psalms, commentary on. Calvin... 321.4
Pictorial Bible. Knight. 3v..... 423.4*
Vowel-letters in Heb. Bible. Wall. 121.8

OLD TESTAMENT.

Apocrypha..... 341.26
Chaldean account of Genesis, Smith. 394.9
Christologie des A. T. Hengstenberg. 353.6
Exodus in Dakota, by Williamson. 326.36
Genesis, essay on, by Bate..... 84.5
in Tamil..... 358.28
Heb.-Eng. lexicon of O. T. Gesenius. 72.2
Heb. and Eng. scripture lexicon. Gibbs. 328.5
Job, dissertation on, by Peters 344.23
Laws of Moses, commentaries on. Michaelis. 4v..... 363.6
Leviticus, in Dakota, by Williamson 326.36
Old Testament, in Greek..... 266.22
Same..... 341.19
Same, by Tischendorf. 2v.... 265.16
Pentateuch and book of Joshua. Colenso. 336.26
and psalms 326.15
Prophet Jesaia. Gesenius. 3v... 353.16
Psalms of David..... 342.25
in Dakota, by Riggs 326.37
Quæstiones Mosaicæ. Priaulx... 484.10
Sapientia Salomonis 326.29

NEW TESTAMENT.

Acts of the Apostles in the Greek, by Owen. 268.16
Correction of parts wrongly translated. Wakefield 153.5
Critica sacra; obs. on Greek words of the N. T. Leigh..... 327.8
Developed criticism of N. T. Green 354.3
Etymology of N. T. proper names. Beeston..... 333.7
Family expositor; paraphrase of the N. T. Doddridge. 6v..... 363.4
Gothic and Anglo-Saxon gospels. Wycliffe and Tyndale 147.14
Grammar of the N. T. Winer... 263.14
Greek and Eng. scripture lexicon. Robinson..... 328.6
Same..... 263.13
Greek grammar to N. T. Trollope. 328.8
Harmonica Evangelica Græce. Greswell. 343.8
Hebrews, commentary. Stuart. 2v. 332.13
Hermeneutica. Mori. 2v..... 353.15
Notes on miracles. Trench 364.7
New Testament, commentary, by Trollope. 2v..... 361.13
in Dakota, by Riggs..... 326.38
in Dutch..... 326.14
in French..... 326.33
in Greek..... 266.23
Same..... 266.28
Same..... 374.17
Same, by Griesbach. 2v.... 265.14
in Greek and Latin 268.20
in Hungarian ..... 325.

in Irish..... 326.20
in Latin..... 256.4
in Ojibway..... 353.2
in Polish..... 326.4
in Syriac..... 336.10
Origin and history of the N. T. books. Stowe..... 336.2
Novum Testamentum Vaticanum. Cab. A
On the Epistles. Macknight.....361.2
Parables, notes on the. French.... 364.6
Paul, life and epistles of. Conybeare. 82.5
Revelation, exposition of, by Lee.. 368.19
Notes on, by Ashe..... 358.35
Apocalypse revealed, by Swedenborg. 2v..... 352.8
Revision of N. Test. Trench 366.17
Romans, commentary. Stuart.... 321.17
Auslegung, Tholuck..... 353.14
Trans. by Colenso..... 336.26a
Notes, by Barnes..... 65.7
Vorlesungen. Flatt..... 353.9
Syntax and synonymns of Greek Test. Webster..... 265.15
Triglott gospels (Gr., Lat., Syriac.) Bagster..... 331.1
Veracity of the Gospels and Acts. Blunt. 366.24

CHRIST AND THE APOSTLES.

Apostle Paul. Brock..... 336.22
Briefe Pauli an Corinthier. Flatt.. 353.7
Christ in theology. Bushnell..... 345.29
Christ. Kempis. Imitation of.... 336.21
Christ. Fleetwood. Life of..... 331.15
Neander..... 364.9
Epistles of the apostolic fathers. Wake. 371.11
Historia Jesu Christi Græce. White. 336.7
St. John I. 1–18. Letters on, by Upham. 366.27
St. Peter. First epistle, comm., by Leighton. 297.3
Timothy. Vorlesungen. Flatt.... 353.8
Titus. Vorlesungen. Flatt..... 353.8

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

Ari ns. Tillemont. Hist. 2v... 225.17
Auricular confession. Lasteyrie 2v. 365.9
Book of martyrs. Fox..... 237.7
Catholic church. Darras. Hist. 4v...41.9
Manahan. Triumph of the.... 481.3
Christian church. Barth. History of. [trans. into Marathi].....323.11
Christianity. Milman. Hist. of. 3v.. 337.5
Church history of Britain, ed. by Nichols. Fuller. 3v..... 57.3
Church hist. of England. Dodd. 3v. 482.1
Constantine. Eusebius. Life of.... 348.7
Conversion of Roman empire. Merivale. 506.3
Council of Constance. Lenfant. 2v 137.2
Council of Trent. Paolo..... 491.2
Crusades. Michaud. Hist. of. 3v.. 383.21
Culdees. M'Callum. Hist. of..... 205.6
Early christianity in Arabia. Wright. 142.8
Ecclesiastical history. Campbell... 333.2
Eusebius..... 348.6
Mosheim. 6v..... 192.2
Same..... 93.4
Same..... 207.1
French Protestant refugees. Weiss. 2v. 506.8
Geschichte der Christlichen Kirche. Barth. 358.14
Histoire ecclesiastique. Fleury, 35v. and indices. 5v.
Hist. of the Christian church. Hase.. 93.3
Neander..... 371.7
Same. 6v..... 207.7
Evagrius..... 348.11
Socrates..... 348.8
Sozomen..... 348.9
Theodoretus..... 348.10
Hist. of the church of Scotland. Hetherington. 2v..... 207.8
Hist. of the early Christians. Eliot. 124.7
History of the popes. Bower. 7v. 137.1
De Cormenin..... 481.4
Ranke. 3v..... 206.3
Same. 2v..... 207.2
Hist. of the Puritans. Neal. 3v... 207.6
Holy Roman empire. Bryce..... 293.25
House of Hope. St. Paul, Minn. '54–'76. Breed. Hist. of..... 157.14*
Inquisition. Achilli. Dealings with.. 336.6
Jesuits. Steinmetz. History of. 3v. 207.3*
Latin christianity. Milman. 9v.. 378.25

Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Smith, R. B..... 379.15
Mohammedanism. Taylor. Hist. of. 206.16
Noah and his times. Olmstead..... 136.7
O. and N. T. connected. Prideaux. 345.2
Origin of religious belief. Baring-Gould, 2v..... 54.1
Papal criminal history. Begge.... 226.11
Patriarchal age. Smith..... 74.16
Persecutions of popery. Shoberl. 2v 368.17
Pope and council. Janus (*Pseud*).. 335.14
Presbyterian church in America. Gillett, 2v..... 226.14
Propagation of christianity. Brown. 333.3
Religion in America. Baird..... 92.3
Religious denominations in U. S. Rupp. Hist. of..... 202.19
Roman Catholicism in N. A. Macleod. 482.2
Sacerdotal celibacy. Lea. Hist. of.. 394.10
Sacred history. Trimmer. 6v..... 196.9
Variation of Protestant churches. Bossuet. 2v..... 207.5

REFORMATION OF 16th CENTURY.

Church of Eng., reformation of. Burnet. 3v..... 394.5
Defence of reformation. Claude... 192.14
D'Aubigne's history of reformation reviewed. Spalding..... 206.2
Knox, J. Works. 2v..... 367.4
Histoire de reformation. Beausobre. 4v. 164.1
Hist. of the reformation. Aubigné. 381.17
Same. 4v..... 67.4
Hagenbach. 2v..... 124.8
Lady Huntigdon and her friends. Knight. 247.14
Protestantism, merits of. Lewis. 5v. 136.16
Protestant reformation, Hist. of. Spalding. 2v..... 482.3
Reformation in Scotland. Cook. 3v. 204.5

SERMONS, LECTURES, ETC.

Adaptation of the bible. M'Neile. 336.22
Apostle Paul. Brock..... 336.22
Apostolical succession. Smyth..... 364.8
Authority and inspiration of the scriptures. Candlish..... 336.23
Bible, self-evidental. Stowell..... 336.22
Bibliothek Deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit. 20v in 10..... 163.6
Cherubic symbol. Melson..... 336.23
Christian consolations. Peabody.. 346.22
Christianity and freedom of thought. Mahan..... 336.22
Church in the Catacombs. Arthur. 336.22
Church of Christ. Dickinson..... 358.30
Church universal. Stone..... 368.22
Colenso and the Pentateach. Griffin. 275.13
Daniel, lectures on..... 326.42
Daniel, a model. Brock..... 336.23
Discoveries. Barrett..... 236.16
Divinity of Christ; examination of Liddon. 143.17
Ecclesiastical history. Campbell.... 333.2
Effect of the gospel on Creator and creature. Griffin..... 157.6
Enmity of human heart against God. Woodbridge..... 157.6
Episcopacy. M'Coskry..... 366.30
Foundations of morals. Whewell and Henry..... 336.34
French protestantism. Burgess... 336.22
Geometry and faith. Hill..... 366.28
Glory of the gospel. Rice..... 157.6
God in science. Cumming..... 336.23
Heil in Christus. Hofacker..... 226.19
Historical evidence of scripture. Rawlinson. 62.11
Hist. of free thought. Farrar..... 64.8
Homilies of A.-S. church. Thorpe. 2v 44.5
Human depravity. Skinner..... 157.6
Humanity in the city. Chapin..... 318.17
Hume's argument against miracles. Babbage..... 322.28
Importance of Christian knowledge. Spring 157.6
Important doctrines explained. Noble. 362.1
India and its evangelization. Duff..336.23
Instincts of industry. Martin.....336.23
Law of God. Cox..... 157.6
Lectures and sermons. Punshon... 487.5
Limits of religious thought. Mansel. 345.6
Literary attractions of the Bible. Hamilton. 336.22
Money. Martin..... 336.22
Moral views of commerce, society etc. Dewey..... 75.13

Murray st. church. Discourses, 1830. 157.6
Music as related to religion. Cumming. 336.22
Nail and Wheel. Carter..... 358.36
National obligation to the Bible. Bickersteth 336.23
Necessity of atonement. De Witt.. 157.6
No cross, no crown. Penn..... 245.12
Party feeling in religion. Whately.. 331.8
Same..... 363.8
Pilgrim's Progress. Cheever. Lectures on. 345.5
Same..... 367.10
Positive Philosophie der Offenbarung. Schelling 187.4
Predestination and necessity. Copleston. 368.13
Predigten. Schleiermacher..... 184.6
Psychology and theology. Alliott.. 345.24
Reason, faith and duty. Walker.. 377.10
Reason in religion. Woods..... 157.6
Rejection of revealed truth. Miller.. 157.6
Religion and chemistry. Cooke.... 465.8
and science. Le Conte..... 486.11
Some elements of. Liddon.... 208.20
Religions of the world. Maurice.. 368.10
Resurrection. Carnahan..... 157.6
Revealed religion the source of happiness. Sprague 157.6
Revival of religion. Noel..... 336.23
Romanism. Seymour. Nature of..336.22
Sacred poetry of the Hebrews. Lowth. 321.18
Scepticism. Magee..... 275.13
Sermons. Blair. 3v..... 344.3
Bossuet..... 143.12
Clarke..... 365.2
Doddridge. 4v..... 364.3
Howels..... 361.5
Kingsley..... 346.21
Same..... 366.35
Paley..... 344.4
Richards..... 365.5
Robertson, F. W..... 365.8
St. John..... 336.20
South. 11v..... 365.1
Watts 344.9
Solomon, Hamilton..... 336.23
Soul and instinct. Paine..... 338.14
Spiritual Christianity. Taylor.... 333.23
Statesman's manual. Coleridge.. 358.41
Study of the Bible. Lee..... 368.19
Successful preaching. Hall, Cuyler and Beecher..... 358.17
Sunday; its origin and history. Hessey. 345.7
Systematic theology and pastoral character Campbell 364.10
Theology. Richards. Lectures on.. 361.3
of the Greek poets. Tyler..... 355.4
Triumphs of redemption over the apostacy. Snodgrass..... 157.6
Triumph of Redeemer. Wayland... 157.6
Village sermons. Kingsley..... 365.6
Wahres Christenthum. Arnd.... 356.37
Year's sermons to boys. Sewell.. 333.11

DOGMATIC AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Accordance of religion and nature. Gabell..... 368.4
Advancement of learning. Bacon.. 333.22
Alcoran. Mahomet..... 366.23
Amphitheatrum. Vaninus..... 257.19
Analogy of religion. Butler..... 366.13
Ancient christianity. Taylor..... 366.8
Same. 2v..... 367.9
Ancient coins, medals and gems. Walsh. 374.16
Anti-papal spirit. Rossetti. 2v.... 324.33
Apology for Quakers. Barclay..... 333.13
Apology of Mordecai. Taylor, H.. 331.11
Appendix hermeneutica. Jahn. 2v. 353.17
Arminius, J., works. 2v..... 361.17
Atonement. Magee. 2v..... 334.17
Attributes of God. Clarke 365.3
Augustinism and Pelagianism. Wiggers. 368.24
Baxter, works. 23v..... 362.3
Being and attributes of God. Clark. 345.18
Bibel der Natur. Swammerdam... 211.3
Bibel von Gott eingegeben. Monod. 358.15
Bible in the Levant. Prime..... 384.15
Bible in Spain. Barrow. 3v..... 217.7
Biblical chronology. Akers..... 395.6
Biblical literature. Townley. 2v..361.18
Biblical theology. Storr and Flatt. 2v. 345.9
Biblische Alterthumskunde. Rosenmüller. 4v..... 353.5

Book of the church. Southey. 2v.. 333.5
Bunyan, select works. 2v..... 331.16
Butler's analogy of religion. Hobart 384.14
Butler, J. Works. 2v..... 361.10
1. Analogy. 2. Sermons.
Call to a devout and holy life. Law. 367.6
Catechism of the Shamans. Neumann. 333.4
Catholick theologie. Baxter..... 491.1
Celebrated answer. Manning 333.20
Chalmer's works 137.7
Channing's miscellanies 331.18
Christian belief and life. Peabody. 138.18
Christian doctrine. Milton. 2v 367.8
Newman. Development of.. 368.15
Christian philosopher. Robinson. 334.16
Christian religion, institutes of. Calvin. 3v..... 367.3
Whately. Peculiarities of.... 368.11
Grotius. Truth of the..... 144.19
Christian researches in Asia. Buchanan. 214.5
Same..... ..... 224.16
Christian student. Bickersteth ... 336.14
Christian system. Moore..... 384.2
Christianity and infidelity. Morgan. 346.2
Feuerbach: Essence of 366.2
Paley. Evidences of..... 343.9
Guizot. Meditations on..... 345.8
Hampden. Philosophical evidence of. 361.11
Christliche sittenlehre. Wette. 3v. 184.5
Chronology of the Hindus. 2v.... 102.12
Church of Scotland. Hetherington. 207.8
Colloquies with Chalmers. Gurney. 276.7
Conflict of ages. Beecher, C..... 366.6
Conjugal love. Swedenborg..... 352.7
Connexion of natural and divine truth. Powell..... 361.16
Conversion of the Hindus. Morris. 331.7
Conversione del peccatore. Leoni. 358.21
Correspondence of Theodosius and Constantia. Langhorne..... 295.16
Creeds and confessions of faith. Duncan. 377.5
Creeds of Christendom. Schaff. 3v. 43.16
Culture and religion. Shairp..... 248.9
Dabistan, or school manners. 3v.. 242.17
Dangers to christian faith. Whately. 363.2
Day by day. Case 245.15
Debt and grace. Hudson..... 366.5
Defense of eclipse of faith. Rogers. 343.21
Deluge, doctrine of. Harcourt. 2v. 91.4
Dictionary of the church. Staunton. 363.9
Dissertation. Chapman..... 344.7
Divine government. McCosh..... 63.14
Divine love and wisdom. Swedenborg. 352.3
Divine providence. Swedenborg ... 352.1
Divinity.. Beveridge. 2v..... 333.12
Dogmatik der. Luth. Kirche. Bretschneider. 2v..... 353.13
Duty of man. Venn..... 346.16
Edwards, J. Works 10v..... 363.5
Edwards, Jr.. works. 2v..... 367.2
Einleitung in die Bibel. De Wette. 353.12
Election. Faber 362.2
Emblems and school of the heart. Quarles. 346.24
End of prelacy, &c. Shimeall..... 368.23
Enthusiasm. Taylor, natural hist.. 366.33
Extemporary preaching. Zincke... 56.14
Episcopacy. Mason..... 366.14
European civilization. Balmes..... 481.5
Examination of Middleton. Brooke. 344.24
Fanaticism. Taylor..... 361.9
Future punishment. Stewart..... 317.8
Genesis of the earth and of man.. Poole. 144.17
Genius of christianity. Chateaubriand 92.13
Hall, R., works. 6v..... 364.4
Harmonies of nature. St. Pierre. 3v. 343.11
Hasted, writings..... 372.15
Heaven and hell. Swedenborg.... 352.6
Same..... 361.4
Heavenly Arcana. Swedenborg. 10v 352.9
Helon's pilgrimage. Strauss 128.16
Hermeneuticæ. Jahn..... 353.18
History of doctrines. Hagenbach.. 368.20
History of the heavens. Pluche. 2v. 344.2
Holy and profane states. Fuller.. 361.14
Holy catholic church. McIlvaine.. 357.16
Hopkins, E., works..... 371.2
Hopkins, S., works. 3v..... 364.2
Hymns in Dakota. Riggs..... 326.34
Imitatione Christi..... 375.31
Immortality of the soul. Landis.... 366.3
Importance of religion. Foster.... 344.26
Important doctrines. Noble..... 102.15

Infidelity. Pearson..... 333.18
Infidelity. Nelson. Cause and cure. 155.8
Inspiration of the scriptures..... 333.15
Institutiones theologiæ. Weismann. 331.3
Intellectual system. Cudworth. 3v.. 337.4
Introduction to scriptures. Horne. 331.10
Ishmael and the church. Cheeseman. 75.21
Jewish and Christian dispensations compared with the 4th commandment. 366.29
Jewish scriptures and antiquities. Palfrey. 2v..... 331.17
Jews' letters to Voltaire..... 124.12
Kirche und Staat. Vinet..... 174.22
Koran, by Sale..... 121.11
Language of scripture. Simpson.. 328.12
Lardner. Works..... 307.5
Leighton, R. Works. 4v..... 297.3
1-2. Commentary on First Peter; letters. 3. Sermons. 4. Lectures.
Letters to Bishop Hughes. Kirwan.. 487.7
Letters to enquirier after divine truth. Cooper..... 344.1
Locke's religion..... 366.21
Logic of creation. James..... 366.16
Lord's supper. Bickersteth..... 226.20
Massillon. Selections from..... 336.3
Millennarian views. Bryant..... 366.10
Minute philosopher. 2v..... 345.26
Miraculous powers of the church. Middleton..... 368.6
Moral evidence. Smedley..... 342.15
Morals. Whately. Lessons on.... 366.31
Nachfolger Christi. Kempen..... 146.24
Same..... 184.3
Natural history of religion. Hume.. 285.5
Natural philosophy and religion. Clarke and Leibnitz..... 365.4
Natural theology. Crabbe..... 368.3
Paley..... 343.6
Same..... 154.31
Same. 2v..... 388.5
Nature and the supernatural. Bushnell. 368.21
Nature of evil. James..... 366.25
Necessary existence of God. Gillespie. 345.10
New church doctrines. Swedenborg. 352.2
New themes for Protestant clergy.. 366.12
New views. Brownson..... 366.26

Ojibway prayer book..... 353.1
On communion. Curtis..... 366.15
On miracles. Campbell. Also sermons and tracts..... 364.5
On the affections. Edwards..... 326.41
On the church. Arnold..... 361.6
On the power, wisdom and goodness of God. Chalmers. 2v..... 313.20
On prophecy. Lee..... 333.14
On the prophecies. Newton. 2v.. 368.25
On the world to come. Bryant.... 366.22
Oriental literature. Burder. 2v.... 333.6
Our Israelitish origin. Wilson.... 375.29
Paley. Works..... 343.7
Papal Rome as it is. Giustiniani.. 218.1
Paroles d'un croyant. La Mennais. 146.12
Petit carême. Massillon..... 146.17
Phaedon; Unsterblichkeit der Seele. Mendelsohn..... 165.22
Philologia sacra. Glassius..... 331.9
Philosophic theology. Miles..... 347.17
Philosophy of religion, II. Dick.... 372.1
Philosophy of religion. Morell..... 368.2
Physical theory of another life..... 338.21
Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan..... 367.5
Maguire. Lectures on..... 331.16*
Plan of salvation. Walker..... 154.5
Politics of another world. Mordecai 333.16
Polytheisme. Romain. Constant. 2v. 113.3
Popery. Weaver..... 336.8
Variations of. Edgar..... 207.4
Practical piety. More. 2v..... 345.4
Preaching. Graham..... 318.13
Predestination and necessity contrasted, etc. Graves..... 361.15
Predestination maintained. Toplady. 342.13
Première communion. Bossuet.... 146.13
Preparation of the Gospel. Collinson 142.5
Presbyterian church, creed, etc..... 155.25
Present state of Christianity. Shoberl. 144.11
Priesthood. Chrysostom..... 336.16
Primeval man..... 345.11
Primitive church. Coleman..... 366.9
Problems of the age. Hewit..... 487.6
Process of historical proof..... 361.12
Prophecies on Nineveh and the Assyrians. Smith..... 134.8
Prophecy, evidences of. Keith..... 366.18

Protestant principles. Anglicanus.. 368.9
Providence and fate. Proclus. II.. 491.6
Provincial letters. Pascal..... 243.17
Psalms and hymns. Watts..... 318.11
Psalter. Ed. by Hullah..... 294.15
Quakers, history of the. 2v..... 151.7
Questions of the soul. Hecker.... 366.11
Records of the creation. Sumner.. 322.26
Same..... 343.3
Reforming the church. Calvin.... 155.24
Religion and philosophy. Hampden 347.14
Religion, of nature..... 271.17
of Protestants. Chillingworth. 365.7
of the Northmen. Keyser..... 144.8
Origin and growth of. Mueller 486.21
Power of. Murray..... 245.17
Principles of. Ramsey. 2v... 333.22
Theory of. Law, E..... 368.8
Religions of the world. Ross..... 336.19
Religionsphilosophie. Hegel..... 163.13
Religious liberty and non-Catholic worship in Spain.....For. Rel. U. S., '76.
Religious sentiment. Brinton..... 485.12
Religious liberty, ultimate principle. 333.10
Remarks on Scripture. Pilkington 327.16
Reply to Eclipse of Faith. Newman. 343.21
Resurrection of the body. Landis. 343.20
Bush..... 366.7
Revelations concerning a future state. Whately..... 366.4
Review of Strauss. Ulrici..... 228.18
Revolutions of empires. Volney.. 243.16
Right use of the fathers. Daillé.. 345.27
Romanism, errors of. Whately.... 363.1
Influence of. Alexander..... 336.22
Rule of holy dying. Taylor..... 367.7
Sacred geography. Wells..... 331.2
Sacred history of the world. Turner. 3v 386.26
Sacred scenes and characters. Headley. 228.3
Sacred theory of the earth. Burnet. 313.1
Saints' rest. Baxter..... 344.8
Saturday evening. Taylor..... 368.5
Science and the gospel..... 336.9
Science and religion. Winchell.... 498.7
Scriptures, atlas and gazetteer of the. Jenks..... Cab. A.
Scripture geography and history. Hughes. 345.28
Search after truth. Malebranche.. 221.11
Search of truth. Craik..... 155.4
Second advent..... 358.32
Sects. Meek..... 333.9
Self-knowledge. Mason..... 246.15
Service and litany of Episcopal church. Hale..... 358.20
Signs of the times. Bunsen..... 92.14
Skepticism of the church. Thompson 246.21
Soirées de Carthage. Bourgade.... 153.8
Songs for children. Watts..... 342.26
Soul in nature. Oersted..... 378.21
Spiritual despotism. Taylor..... 363.7
Swedenborg. Miscellaneous works. 352.4
Symbolism. Moehler. 2v..... 368.7
Theism. Tulloch..... 394.2
Theistic conception of the world. Cocker. 348.3
Theologia moralis et dogmatica. Dens, P. 8v..... 138.1
For contents see accessions, 1881.
Theologica. Aquinas. 2v..... 336.2
Theologiæ scholasticæ. Aquinas.. Cab. A.
Theology; Proclus tr. by Taylor.... 491.6
of Plato; Proclus. tr. by Taylor. 491.6
Studies in. Haven..... 245.8
Tracts. Chubb..... 341.24
Transubstantiation. Faber..... 368.18
Triangle, three theological points. Whelpley 368.12
True age of the world. Wallace.... 93.11
True christian religion. Swedenborg. 352.5
Une voix de prison. La Mennais.. 146.14
Unity of God's will. Williams..... 331.4
Universal immaterialism. Simon.. 333.17
Vindiciæ S. Heb. scripturæ. Wachsmuth. 358.37
Wesley and methodism. Southey. 374.13
Works of God. Sturm. 3v..... 316.20
Warburton. Works. 12v..... 367.1
Wesley, J. Works. 33v..... 156.2
Wilson, T. Works..... 491.10
Writings of Paul. Whately..... 363.3
Young woman's friend. James.... 358.13

MISSIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.

American tract society publications.. 357.7
Catholic missions among Indians. Shea. 135.1

Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. Huc. 2v..... 135.22
Cross and dragon; Christianity in China. Kesson 135.24
Early Jesuit missions in N A. Kip. 136.6
Gospel among the Dakotas. Riggs.. 66.10
Mission to Africa. Rowley..... 212.13
Missions. Foster..... 246.21
Policy of church of Rome. Mendham. 368.16

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

GENERAL HISTORY.

Connection of sacred and profane history. Russell. 2v..... 343.1
Cours méthodique de. Levi..... 358.16
Dictionary of chronology. Tegg... 273.1
Dictionary of dates. Hayden..... R. C.
Fifteen decisive battles. Creasy.. 396.13
Footprints of time. Bancroft..... 397.15
General history. Tytler. Elements .. 192.1
Great sieges of history. Robson... 66.20
Historical dictionary. 3v..... 211.2
Sampson..... 196.13
Historical parallels. Malkin..... 236.15
History. Priestley. Lectures on.... 53.8
History in all ages..... 196.7
History of the wars. 1792-1816. Gifford. 398.9
History of the world to 1659. Petavius. 131.3
Leçons d'histoire. Volney..... 144.24
History. Lectures on. Bostwick.. 57.13
Methode pour étudier. Du Fresnoy.. 478.7
New chart of history. Priestley... 146.22
Oriental nations. History of. Ritchie. 2v 132.8
Origin of nations. Rawlinson..... 379.23
Outlines of history. Willson 197.6
Philosophie de l' histoire. Odysse-Barot. 118.2
Wronski. 2v..... .... 115.1
Philosophy of history. Hegel..... 486.1
Miller. 4v..... 76.4
Same..... 346.20
Schlegel 76.16
Principal nations. Goodrich. Customs of. 378.19
Progress of nations. Seaman..... 342.2
Treasury of history. Maunder. 2v.. 392.3
Same..... 359.3
Universal history. 20v..... 373.1
8v..... 211.1
Tytler. 6v..... 388.2
Quin. Atlas of 201.15
Willard. in perspective..... 153.19
Bunsen. Philosophy of. 2v..... 92.15

ANCIENT HISTORY.

Abrégé de l'histoire ancienne..... 266.19
Ancient history. Heeren..... 77.9
Same..... 195.4
Rawlinson..... 383.11
Same..... 383.12
Rollin. 8v..... 195.1
and antiquities. De Quincy... 379.7
Chronolog. tables..... Cab. A.
Taylor. Manual of..... 51.11
Anc. and Mod. hist. Dew. Digest. 482.4
Annales veterum regnorum. Zumptius. 252.3
Compendium, anc. and mod. hist. Kerney. 196.6
De quattuor summis imperiis. Sheridan, J. 256.15
Hebrews. Sharpe. History of.... 216.17
Patriarchal age. Smith..... 74.16

GREECE.

Ancient Athens. Dyer..... 41.3
Ancient Greece. Heeren 263.7
Same..... 77.6
Gillies 81.8
Same..... 195.2
Ancient Greeks. Hase..... 266.11
Antiquities of Greece. Potter. 2v.. 263.3
Athens. Young..... 263.8
Its rise and fall. Lytton. 2v... 47.2
Byzantine empire. Finlay..... 133.8

Der Olymp; mythologie. Petiscus. .16419
Doric race, hist. of the. Mueller. 2v. 267.2
Early Grecian states. Dunbar.... 263.3
Grèce avant les Grécs. Benlœw... 108.1
Greece, history of. Goldsmith..... 67.5
Grote. 12v..... 46.9
Same..... 47.3
Malkin 195.3
Mitford. 8v 47.4
Same..... 195.5
Pococke. 2v..... 195.6
Thirlwall. 2v..... 62.10
Dictionaryof Greek and Roman antiquities. Smith.....R. C.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Smith. 3v..R. C.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. Smith. 2v.....R. C.
Greek revolution. Gordon. 2v..... 47.1
Historical antiquities of the Greeks. Wachsmuth 263.6
Same..... 262.15
India in Greece. Pococke..... 265.4
Juventus Mundi. Gladstone..... 64.3
Manners and customs of ancient Greece. St. John. 2v..... 263.2
Same. 3v..... 267.3
Mythologie des Homer und Hesiod. Burkhardt..... 173.11
Mythology, manual of. Cox..... 266.6
Murray..... 148.16
of Greece and Italy. Keightley. 263.10
Pantheon des class. Alterthums. Wolff. 171.11
Pantheon of the heathen gods. Tooke. 126.17
Political antiquities of Greece. Herman. 263.5
Same..... 263.16
Polybius. General history; tr. by Hampton. 2v 143.1
Theatre of the Greeks. Donaldson.. 263.9

ROME.

Alps of Hannibal. Law. 2v..... 253.7
Antiquities of Rome. Lumisden... 251.10
Caesar, A. Secret hist. of court of... 196.8
Chute de l' empire Romain. Sismondi. 111.6
City of Rome. Dyer..... 474.11
Decline of Rome. Gibbon. 6v..... 56.7
Same..... 57.1*
Same. 4v..... 392.1
Discourse historique sur l' empire. Chateaubriand. 4v..... 169.5
Fall of the Roman republic. Merivale 196.3
Gallus. Becker 258.39
Grandeur et décadence des Romains. Montesquieu..... 165.9
Old Roman world. Lord..... 194.6
Pompeii. Dyer..... 377.14
Regal Rome. Newman..... 256.10
Rerum Romanorum. Annaeus Florus. 211.4
Roman antiquities. Adam..... 227.13
Fuss 253.11
Romanarum historiarum. Appianus. Cab.A
Roman history. Hooke. 3v..... 193.1
Same. 6v..... 193.2
Roman liberty. Eliot. 2v..... 132.14
History of the Roman republic. Ferguson. 38 X. 14
Same. 3v..... 201.1
Roman republic. Michelet. Hist. 76.1
Same..... 255.9
Romans under the empire. Merivale. 138.2
Rome. History of. Arnold..... 253.16
Same. 2v..... 253.13
Goldsmith..... 67.6
Liddell 477.20
Mommsen. 4v..... 45.2
Walks in. Hare..... 477.27
Romische Alterthümer. Cilano-Adler. 3v. 185.7
Wars and sports of Mongols and Romans. Rankin 301.11

JEWISH NATION.

Hebrew commonwealth. Jahn.... 201.18
History of the Jews. Milman. 3v... 386.2
Jews. Raphall. Hist. of. 2v..... 135.21
Josephus, F. Works, tr. by Whiston.. 6v 88.8

1-3. Antiquities of the Jews.
4. Antiquities of the Jews, [concluded]; Life of Josephus; the Jewish war.
5. Jewish war.
6. Jewish war [concluded]; Jos. against Apion; on Hades; dissertations.

Same..... 192.9
Ten lost tribes of Israel. Simon.... 333.1

MIDDLE AGES.

Chivalry. History of. James.... 386.15
Crescent and French crusaders. Ditson. 136.4
Crusaders. Keightley. 2v..... 306.16
Crusades. Hist.of. Michaud. 3v.. 383.21
Mills 132.6
Curious myths of the. Baring-Gould. 295.12
Europe during the. Hallam..... 81.6
Same. 2v. and notes..... 77.12
Great cities of the. Buckley..... 308.1
Zunftgerichtsbarkeit und Zunftverfassung. Neuburg..... 404.1
Moeurs, usages et costumes. Lacroix. [ill.]..... Cab. A.**
Ruins of ancient cities. Bucke. 2v.. 389.6
Vie militaire et religieuse au. Lacroix. [ill.]..... Cab. A.**
Western empire. History. Comyn. 191.6
World in the. Koeppen. 2v..... 145.6

MODERN HISTORY.

Ancient and modern hist. Dew.... 482.4
Annales de l'Empire. Voltaire..... 125.1
Chronology of 18th and 19th centuries. Boyle..... 274.1
Democracy in Europe. May. 8v.....44.4
Embassies and foreign courts. Murray. 216.11
Alte und neue Europa. Mallet..... 162.22
European civilization. Balmes..... 481.5
Europe. Alison Epitome..... 206.1
Alison. 4v..... 372.3
Same. 1789–1815..... 97.2
Same..... 195.10
History of. 14v..... 155.1
Revolutions of. Koche..... 82.9
French revolution. Stephens. 2v. 191.2
Gustave III. Aguila. Histoire de. 167.2
Historical studies. Greene..... 195.12
Historical treatises. Heeren..... 77.6
Hist. of our own times. McCarthy. 507.2
Intellectual development. Draper. 486.14
L'Europe en 1814–15 et 1856. Grovestin. 113.2
Lights and shadows of Europ. hist. Goodrich..... 378.8
Modern Europe. Russell. Hist. 3v... 81.5
Same. 5v..... 192.3
Epitomized by Townsend..... 206.7
Modern history. Lord..... 87.5
Michelet 389.31
Arnold. Lectures on..... 57.12
Smyth. 2v..... 102.11
Taylor. Manual..... 51.9
Ottoman power in Europe. Freeman. 134.21
Palmerston, l'Angleterre et le continent. Ficquelmont. 2v..... 113.11
Political sketches of Europe, 1814–67 Muenster..... 197.7
Private anecdotes of foreign courts. 192.6
Revolutions des peuples du nord. Chopin. 4v..... 114.14
Revolutions, insurrections, etc., of Europe. Taylor. 2v..... 133.10
Servia. Ranke..... 76.5
Switzerland. Vieusseux..... 57.10
Tabellen Europæischen Geschichte. Kruse. 221.8

ENGLAND.

Ancient Britain. Thackeray. 2v.. 193.5
Ancient Britons, hist. of. Giles. 2v. 133.11
Anglo-Saxons, hist. of. Miller, T... 85.9
Palgrave. History of..... 206.11
Turner. 2v..... 71.3
Biographical hist. of Eng. Granger. 5v. 393.11
1. From Egbert to Henry, VIII. Reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary Elizabeth; James I.
2. Reign of James I, (*concluded*); Chas. I.
3. Interregnum; reign of Chas. II.
4. Reign of Chas. II, (concluded); James II; Index.
5. Supplement.
British druids. Davies 121.13
British naval history. Campbell. 8v. 97.9
British revolution. 1688–9. Moore. 194.5
Celtic researches. Davies 81.7
Celt, Roman and Saxon. Wright.. 393.1
Chaucer's England. Browne. 2v.. 274.12
Chronicle of Croyland. Ingulph.. 376.10
Civil wars of England. Hobbe.... 196.14
Colony of Victoria. Westgarth.....391.6
Constitutitional hist. Stubbs. 3v.. 506.11
Hallam 81.60
Same..... 195.8
Same. 2v..... 77.11

History of cotton famine. Arnold.. 332.9
History of counter-revolution in England. Carrel 76.2
Court of St. James. Guizot 212.14
De Anglorum gentis origine. Sheringham. 96.28
Décadence de l'Angleterre. Ledru-Rollin. 2v.....111.7
Early England. Barnes, ... 384.19
England and the English. Bulwer. 396.3
England in the middle ages. Wright. 277.8
English constitution. De Lolme. 2v. 83.10
English people, short hist. Green. 158.2
Same..... 158.3
History of. Guizot. 1640..... 76.13
Same..... 86.13
Lyttelton 373.7
English sea-affairs. Colliber 205.3
Florence of Worcester's chronicle... 376.5
Geography of England. Williams.. 154.2
George II, memoirs. Walpole..... 231.5
Reign of. Henry. 2v 374.14
George III, memoirs of. Belsham. 3v. 233.2
Reign of. First 10 years..... 193.4
Reign of. Bisset. 6v..... 193.3
Same. 4v..... 234.12
George IV and William IV. reigns of. Greville. 3v..... 395.2
Great Britain. Henry. 12v..... 125.1
Miller, J. R..... 392.4
Greatest of all the Plantagenets.... 232.1
Gunpowder plot. Jardine 205.4
Half hours of English history. Knight. 282.3
Henry II, age of. Lyttelton. 4v... 373.7
Henry VIII, four years at court of. Giustiman. 2v..... 205.5
History of civilization in. Buckle. 2v. 53.5
History of the English. Henry of Huntington..... 376.4
History of England. Bright. 3v.. 127.13
Froude. 3v 196.11
Goldsmith 325.24
Same. 3v..... 67.7
Same. to 1760. 4v..... 194.4
Guizot. 4v..... 41.10*
Hume. to 1688. 8v..... 194.1
Keightley. 3v..... 204.3
Same. 5v..... 388.18
Knight. 8v..... 197.1
Macaulay. 5v.....75.7*
Same. 4v..... 197.2
Mackintosh. 3v..... 66.19
Same. 2v..... 191.12
Martineau. 4v..... 396.1
Neill 156.4
Rapin. 2v.....221.7
Smollett. 1688-1760..... 392.3
Same. 5v..... 194.2
Lingard. 10v.....205.1
Dickens. Child's history..... 206.5
Dodd. By Church. 3v..... 482.1
Lecky. XVIIIth century. 2v... 396.9
Hist. of his own time. Burnet. 2v. 141.10
House of Guelph. Halliday. Hist. of 141.12
Irish confederates. The rebellion of 1798 Field 136.18
James II. History of. Fox..... 76.2
L'Angleterre au XVIII. siécle. Rémusat. 2v..... 114.4
L'Angleterre dévoilée. Vialla..... 115.2
Langtoft chronicle. tr. by Hearne. 2v. 77.1
London. Knight. 6v. in 3..... 62.21*
London parks. Larwood. Story of. 295.21
Magna Charta. Thomson. Essay on 395.12
Melrose abbey. Wade. Hist. of..... 195.9
Norman conquest. Freeman..... 153.25
Thierry. 2v 76.3
Old English chronicles 376.9
Paris, Matthew. Chronicle.....376.7
Peninsular war. Vane. Narrative... 224.5
Plague in London. De Foe..... 78.8
Political hist. of England. Raumer.. 92.5
Same. 2v..... 197.4
Popular antiquities. Brand. 3v.... 376.3
Pretenders. Memoirs of. Jesse. 2v. 77.10
Queen Caroline, trial of. 2v..... 223.17*
Rebellion and civil war in England. Clarendon. 6v..... 197.3
Reigns of Henry II., Richard and John. Berington 398.11
Robert of Gloucester. Chronicle..2v.. 77.2
Roger de Hoveden. Annals. 2v... 376.8
Roger of Wendover's flowers of history. 2v 376.6
Royal society of London. Alexander. Origin, &c. .... S. I. Rept.,'63, p. 137
Saxons in England. Kemble. 2v... 124.1
Tooke, J. H. Trial of. Gurney. 2v. 233.3

Two Saxon chronicles. Earle..... 397.12
Union between Eng. and Scotland. De Foe Hist. of..... 191.1
University of Cambridge. Dyer. Hist. of. 2v. 203.17
War with France. 1799-1810. Bunbury. 223.1
Welsh history. Jenkins. Letters on. 146.3

IRELAND.

Giraldus Cambrensis. Works..... 376.11
History of Ireland. Keating..... 196.4
McGee. 2v..... 138.10
Taylor. 2v..... 387.7
Wright. 3v..... 121.5
Ireland. Dolby..... 41.12
O'Halloran..... 41.11
Irish confederates and the rebellion of 1798. Field..... 136.18
Irish nation, rise and fall of. Barrington. 135.20
Irish rebellion, 1798..... 226.21
Irish republic. Cudmore..... 372.11
Primitive inhabitants. Wood..... 74.18
Round towers of. O'Brien..... 122.12
State letters and diary. Clarendon... 51.1

SCOTLAND.

Caledonians, annals of. Ritson. 2v. 278.4
Highlands, history of. Browne. 4v. 204.1
History of Scotland. Buchanan. 4v 193.6
Same..... 193.10
Robertson..... 392.2
Same. 2v..... 194.3
Scott. 2v..... 196.10
Tytler. 4v..... 205.2
Pictorial history of Scotland..... 201.16
Scottish Gael. Logan..... 102.1

INDIA AND THE COLONIES.

Bermuda; history, gov't. Godet.... 225.9
British colonies in W. I. Edwards.. 81.2
British India, hist. of. Murray. 3v. 387.5
British power in India. Auber. 2v. 202.5
Burmah and the Burmese. Mackenzie. 126.18
Hindostan, history of. Ferishta. 2v. 191.5
Maurice. 7v..... 94.1
History of India. Elphinstone. 2v. 122.9
Robertson..... 392.2
India, ancient and modern. Allen.. 157.1
Gilbert. Illustrated..... 202.4
Indian government. Tucker..... 202.8
Indian records..... 203.3
Indies, history of. Raynal. 10v... 487.3
Political hist. of India. Malcolm.. 191.11
Tableau politique de l'Inde. Biornstierna. 111.11
Three presidencies of India. Capper. 142.2

FRANCE.

Babeuf's conspiracy. Buonarroti.. 206.9
Bismarck in the Franco-German war. Busch..... 477.21
Bonaparte's surrender. Maitland.. 223.3
Charles the Bold. Kirk. 3v..... 51.4
Commentaires. Montluc..... 228.22
Consulat et l'empire. Thiers. 8v... 107.3
Democracy and monarchy in. Adams. 396.7
Dictionnaire historique des institutions de. Chéruel..... 408.7
Estat de France. La Planche. Hist. 405.2
Etats généraux. Rathery. Hist... 108.6
Evénemens en France, Mars—Nov., 1815. Williams..... 91.11
France before 1789. Tocqueville... 425.4
France contemporaine; l'ancien régime. Taine..... 108.4
France in 16th and 17th centuries. Ranke. 145.7
France under Louis Philippe. Blanc. 105.16
Same. Guizot..... 233.5
French emperorship. Faber..... 238.13
French Protestant refugees. Weiss.. 506.8
French revolution. Burke..... 292.4
Carlyle. 2v..... 48.2
Pagès, Secret history of. 2v... 192.4
Girondists. Lamartine. 3v..... 506.7
Gouvernement révolutionnaire de Paris, 1871. Actes du..... 231.11
Histoire de France. Anquetil..... 166.1
Duruy. 2v..... 408.8
Le Ragois..... 216.20
Thibaudeau. 10v..... 108.9
1—3. Consulat.
4—10. L'empire.
demon temps. Guizot. Mémoires. 108.7

des Français. Sismondi. 18v. 112.1
XIXe siecle. Michelet. 3v.... 108.5
1. Origine des Bonaparte.
2. Jusqu'au 18 Brumaire.
3. Jusqu'a Waterloo.
History of France Kitchen. 3v... 127.12
Michelet. 4v..... 204.7
Stephen. Lectures 392.11
Student's 248.20
Same..... 248.21
Same..... 248.22
Intercepted letters in Germany..... 193.8
L'ancien régime et la révolution. Tocqueville..... 114.8
Louis XV. Voltaire. Siécles de... 125.1
Louis XIV. Voltaire. Siécles de.. 125.1
Merovingiens. Thierry..... 106.18
Mirabeau and the two first legislative assemblies. Dumont 151.13
Napolean's expedition. '12. Segur. 304.11
Paris au XIXe Siécle. Esquires... 115.11
Parisian massacre. Comber..... 191.8
Politique extericure. Haussonville.. 116.18
Protestant reformation. Marsh-Caldwell. 207.9
Revolution de 1848. Blanc. 2v.... 118.3
Revolution Française. Thiers. 4v. 111·12*
Revolution in Paris. Normanby.... 223.6
Rollo and his race. Warburton.... 145.1
Russian campaign. Labaume 134.22
Sieges de Flanders. D'Illens et Funck. 161.9
Tactical deductions from war of '70-'71. Boguslawski 63.25
Thiers, government of. Simon 506.1
Third estate in France. Thierry... 136.9
War in France and Germany, '13-14. Vane 191.4
Waterloo, battle of. Gleig 306.13
Jomini. Campaign of 65.13
Same..... 356.28
Siborne.. Campaign and atlas. 425.5

SPAIN.

Alhambra. The. Irving..... 208.13
Arabes d' Espagne. Circourt. 3v... 115.5
Arabes et Maures. Marles. 3v..... 114.12
Arabs in Spain. Condé. 2v..... 506.6
Charles V. Prescott's Robertson.... 82.3
Robertson..... 38x.13
Same 392.2
Cid. The. Dennis..... 306.3
Conquest of Granada. Irving..... 208.12
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott. 3v. 82.1
Same 198.3
Hist. of Spain and Portugal. Busk.. 84.1
Inquisition. Llorente. Hist. of.... 202.20
Memoirs of Spain. Dunlop. 2v.... 57.8
1. Reign of Philip IV.
2. Reign of Charles II.
Phillip II. Prescott..... 82.2
Philip II. of Spain. Watson..... 57.8
Same. 2v..... 398.8
Philip III. Watson and Thomson. 232.7
Same 192.10
Same 57.72
Spain and Portugal. Beawes..... 221.4

ITALY.

Conforti all'Italia. Ricciardi..... 146.4
Florentine histories. Machiavelli... 106.3
Florentine history. Napier. 6v.... 196.1
Garibaldi. Forbes. Campaign of.. 305.4
History of Italy. Sforzosi..... 387.26
Spalding 3v..... 389.18
Hist. of Naples. Giannone. 2v..... 422.1
Italian republics. Sismondi..... 196.12
Italié rouge. Arlincourt..... 116.17
Italy in 1848. Mariotti..... 84.6
Italy, past and present. Mariotti. 215.22
Liberté en Italié. Sismondi Hist. 103.11
Naples, 1734-1825. Colletta. Hist. 204.2
Naples. Saavedra. Insurrection. 103.12
Nice. Davis. Hist. of..... 193.9
Renaissance in Italy. Symonds... 283.11
Républiques Italiennes. Sismondi. Histoiré. 8v..... 111.5
Rivoluzioni d'Italia. Dènina. 3v.. 161.13
Storia pittorica della Italia, Lanzi. 162.14
Switzerland in 1847. Muegge. 2v.. 224.2
Venetian hist. Sketches from. 2v.. 387.3
Venice. Flagg. 2v..... 217.14

GERMANY.

Arminius. Hist. of German people. Smith. 195.7
Constitution of German empire. Exec. Doc. '77-78. I. p. 193
Deutsche Geschichte. Kohlrausch... 475.4
Deutsche Mythologie. Simrock... 178.15

Frederick the Great, and his times. Campbell. 2v..... 136.17
Geschichte der Deutschen. Menzel. 475.2
Geschichte des Deutschen Volkes. Mueller- 178.11
Geschichte des Freiheitskreiges, 1813–15. Richter. 4v..... 174.7
Hanover. Reid. Hist. of..... 211.6
History of Germany. Lewis..... 177.23
Menzel. 3v..... 477.12
Taylor..... 477.11
Stein. Life and times of. Seeley. 3v. 424.8
Teutsche Reichsgeschichte. Hæberlin. 21v. 175.3
Thirty years war. Schiller..... 76.18
Same..... 146.36
Same..... 375.16
Same in German. 2v..... 165.21
War in Germany, 1856. Hist. of... 423.5
War in Germany and France, '13–14. Vane 191.4

NETHERLANDS.

Dutch republic. Rise of. Motley.... 53.2
Same..... 198.4
Dutch revolution. Hist. of..... 192.7
Holland. Davies. 3v..... 91.7
Netherlands. Revolt of. Schiller.. 76.18
Same..... 146.63
Same..... 375.18
United Netherlands. Motley. Hist. 53.3
Same. 2v..... 198.5

AUSTRIA, HUNGARY AND POLAND.

Attila et ses successeurs. Thierry, A. 113.6
Austria. Hist. of house of. Coxe. 3v. 98.1
Austrian Gov't. Secret hist of. Michiels. 226.7
Dalmatia and Montenegro. Wilkinson. 2v..... 103.6
Hungary. Hist. of. Godkin..... 191.7
Hungary, past and present. Szabad. 225.8
Poland. Hist. of to 1795..... 192.8
Fletcher. Hist. of..... 386.18
Polish insurrection. Edwards. Hist. of a. 2v..... 225.7

TURKEY.

Constantinople. Historic. Ponjoulat. 113.10
Ottoman empire, Deans. Hist. of.. 216.15
Same..... 126.3
Upham. 2v..... 196.15
Ottoman power in Europe. Freeman 134.21
Ottoman Turks, hist, of. Creasy.. 396.8
Revolt in Turkish provinces. Sen. Doc. '76–77
Saracens, hist. and conquests of. Freeman. 379.16
Servia, history of. Ranke..... 206.12
Slave provinces of Turkey. Robert.. 76.5
Same..... 206.21
Trans-Caucasian campaign of Turkish army. Oliphant..... 205.11

RUSSIA.

Catherine II. Molé-gentilhomme et Leduc. 116.24
Court of Peter the Great. Karb. 2v 214.17
Crimea, invasion of. Kinglake. 6v. 427.1
Crimean war, hist. of. Fowler.... 206.17
Etudes sur la Russie. Leduc..... 116.11
Histoire de, Russe. Voltaire..... 121.5
Nouvelle Russie, histoire de. Castelnau. 3v..... 113.4
Duncan. 2v..... 206.8
Kars and captivity in Russia. Lake 225.2
Napoleon's expedition, 1812. Segur 304.11
Peuples d'origine slave. Kubalski. 115.3
Russia as it is. Gurowski..... 134.12
Russia under Catherine II. Tooke. 213.9
Russian campaign. Labaume 134.22
Russian war, illust. Nolan. 8v..... 191.9
Russo-Turkish compaigns of '28–9. Chesney..... 85.5
State of Russia, 1714–20. 2v..... 134.4
Peter the Great. Voltaire 232.8

SCANDINAVIA.

Kings of Norway, chronicle of. Sturleson. 3v..... 122.2
Norway, hist. Baden and Holberg. 192.5
Pauperism in Sweden. For. Rel. U. S. '76–7, p. 39
Scandinavia, hist. of. Crichton. 2v 389.7
Sinding..... 85.14
Scandinavian mythology. Pigott.. 177.2
Scandinavian history. Otté 477.6
Swedes, hist. of. Geijer..... 133.19

AFRICA.

Ægyptiarum originum investigatio. Perizonius. 2v..... 126.14
African history, lights and shadows of. Goodrich..... 378.10
Algeria. Morell..... 122.5
Algérie Française. Berteuil. 2v.. 113.12
Ancient and modern Egypt. Russell. 296.6
Same..... 386.17
Ancient Egyptians. Wilkinson. 2v. 426.9
Barbary states, the. Russell..... 296.4
Same..... 387.22
Egypt. Sharpe..... 122.8
Wilson. 3v..... 204.6
Egypt as it is. McCoan..... 397.7
Early history of. Vale..... 323.2
Hist. of African nations. Heeren. 2v. 77.5
Nubia and Abysinia. Russell..... 296.5
Same..... 387.15
Ptolemy and the Nile. Cooley.... 212.6

ASIA AND POLYNESIA.

Ambassade Française en Chine..... 115.4
Arabia. Forster. Geograpy of. 2v.. 213.4
Crichton. History of. 2v..... 296.3
Same..... 387.19
Asiatic monarchies. Patton..... 214.3
Asiatick researches. 8v..... 222.14
Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand. Puseley..... 215.10
Beautés de l' histoire de la Parse. Beaumont..... 165.6
Bible lands. Van Lennep..... 42.6
Canton, description of. Jewell. Com. Rel. '73-4. p. 140
China, Duhalde. 4v..... 95.5
Murray and others.. 3v..... 296.2
Chinese moderne. Pauthier et Bazin. 111.8
Chinese campaign and Tai-ping rebellion. Wilson..... 202.7
Cilicia and its governors. Barker... 73.9
Cyprus, cities, tombs and temples. Cesnola 43.15
Enis el-djelis, history of..... 162.4
Ephesus, discoveries at. Wood..... 42.5
Histoiré de la belle Persane..... 162.4
Insurrection in China. Callery and Yvan. 75.18
Same..... 75.26
Japan as it was and is. Hildreth.. 144.10
Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. Goodrich..... 378.9
Massacres in Syria. Farley..... 205.10
Mesopotamia and Assyria. Fraser. 389.21
New Zealand and its aborigines. Brown. 215.11
Palestine. Russell..... 386.21
Persia, history of. Fraser..... 387.20
Waring..... 201.7
Polynesia. Russell..... 389.22
Residence in Circassia. '37-9. Bell. 91.10
Revolutions de Perse, histoiré... 126.21
Sandwich islands, the. Jarves..... 96.27
Saracens, the. Ockley..... 76.10
Ti-ping revolution. Lin-Le. 2v.. 202.1

GEOGRAPHY.

America and the West Indies..... 223.10
American Atlas..... Cab. A
Ancient geography. Mitchell 154.23
Schmitz..... 257.10
Atlas, national. Johnson..... Cab. A.
of the U. S. Gray..... "
Disputed questions of anc't geog. Leake. 264.1
Geographia classica. Butler 265.18
Same..... 268.22
Geographical explor. '47-8 .....A. A. '48
Géographie physique et historique. Lavallée 116.4
Geographie racontee. Levi. 2v.. 358.26
Geography. Pinkerton. 2v..... 398.6
Ancient and medieval. Anthon 252.2
Atlas of ancient. Butler..... 265.17
Common school. Colton.....
High school. Cornell..... 154.21
of ancient Asia. Williams.... 264.2
of Palestine. Ritter. 4v..... 425.2
Outlines of. Fay..... 216.16
Universal. Malte-Brun. 3v.. 71.16
Hongrie et Danube. Marsigli.... Cab. A.
Maps and charts of America. Kohl. S. I. Rept. '56.
Orography of west. portion of U. S. Blake. A. A. '56, p. 119
Physical geography. Somerville.. 382.15
Report on topography, etc., U. S. Pacific R. R., ex. and surveys, 35th parallel. Sen. Doc. '54-5, V. 13. Pt. 3

AMERICAN HISTORY.

AMERICA.

Alaska, resources of..... Rept.
Wrongs of..... Sen. Doc. '75–6.
America and the American people. Raumer 92.6
American history. Willson..... 192.13
Ancient America. Jones 91.1
Conspiracy of Pontiac. Parkman.. 201.17
Discovery of America. Kohl. 2v. 225.3
in the 10th century. Smith.... 194.7
on N. A. coasts. Tytler..... 296.7
English colonization of America. Neill. 244.16
Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte. Ebelings. 5v..... 185.5
Geschichte der Lænder und Vœlker. Baumgarten. 2v..... 171.7
Great west, discovery of. Parkman.. 54.5
Greenland, history of. Crantz. 2v... 74.4
Same..... 222.11
"Hatch–Sandomingo" investigation. Howard.
History of America. Robertson... 38x.12
Same..... 392.2
Same 2v..... 84.10
Same. 3v..... 194.3
Jesuits in N. A. Parkman..... 223.7
Lights and shadaws of Am. hist. Goodrich ..... 378.7..
Livingstone, W., memoir; by Sedgwick. 102.6
Massacre at Dartmoor prison, history of. Ann. Cong.,'15–16, p. 1506
Myths of the new world. Brinton .. 64.2
National home for disabled soldiers. 377.9
Progress of America. Macgregor.. 137.3
Spanish America, independence of. Ann. of Cong, '18, p.1874
Spanish colonies. Walton. 2v... 224.13
The union. Read. S. I. Rept., '54, p. 156
Thirty years'view. 1820–50. Benton. 2v. 391.9
Treaty of Ghent. Russell. Ann. Cong., '22, p. 2170.
Virginia company in London. Neill. 143.14

INDIANS.

Aborignies of California peninsula. Baegert S. I. Repts. '63; '64
Chippewa indians. Treaty with. Sen. Doc. '73–74
Dahcotah, life and legends of the Sioux. Mrs. Eastman 65.23
Hidatsa Indians. Matthews. Ethnog. and philol. of.....Geol. sur. of Ter. '77
Indian affairs, reports on, '57, '62, '68, '69–75. 7v.
Indian lands....Ex. Doc. '78–79, IX, Pt 1
Indian Massacre in Minnesota. Bryant. 143.13
Indian races of N. and S. Am..... 91.8
Indian tribes, history. Rept. Indian affairs, 1875.
Indian tribes of U. S. Schoolcraft. 5v. (2nd wanting.)
Whipple and others. Rept. on U. S. Pacific R. R. surveys, 35 " parallel. Sen. Doc. '54-5, Pt. XII,.
Indian wars in Connecticut river country. Hoyt 214.22
Indians, biog. and hist. of. Drake. 133.14
in Conn. De Forest 91.9
Manners and customs American Indians. Goodrich..... 378.12
Indians of Cape Flattery. S. I. Con. XVI.
Iroquois, notes on. Schoolcraft.. 133.13*
Navajo-Indians. Letherman. S. I. Rept., "55, p. 283.
N. Am. Indians. Buchanan..... 222.4
O-kee-pa; religious ceremony of the Mandans. [ill.] Catlin..... Cab. A.
Portraits of N. Am. Indians, cata. Stanley. S. I. Coll., II.
Red Cloud indian agency. Rept. of investigating comm., 1875.
Sauvages Ameriquains. Lafitau. 2v. 71.9
Seminole war. Ann. Cong., '18–19.
Shawnee Indians, hist. of. Harvey. 154.16
Southern Indians, Jones..... 461.13
Traditions of De-coo-dah. Pidgeon. 133.15

UNITED STATES.

Administration of Washington and Adams. Wilcott. 2v..... 121.6
Alex. Hamilton, life of. A history of the U. S. Hamilton. 7v..... 123.2
Antietam national cemetery..... 381.13
Assault upon Senator Sumner. Campbell and others. Repts. of coms. '55-6.

British aggressions..... Ann. Cong. '55-6.
British intrigues..... Ann. Cong. '11-12.
Chase, Judge, impeachment and trial of. Ann. Cong. '03-4 and '04-5.
Congress, history of., 1789-93 .... 132.16
Constitutional history of the U. S. Von Holst. 2v 43.1
Credit Mobillier and Union Pacific R. R. Wilson ..... Rept.
Democracy in America. Tocqueville. 93.14
Democratie en Amerique. Tocqueville. 2v. 127.11
District of Columbia, jurisdiction of the. Ann. Cong., '04-5, p. 874.
Enlistments, encouragement of. Ann. Cong. '13-14.
Federal government, historv of the. Bradford 83.6
Hamilton. Life and epoch of. Shea.. 123.1
Hayes. Investigation of election of. House Misc. '78-79.
IV. Testimony taken in Washington.
V. Testimony relating to Florida, Louisana, and cipher telegrams. Index.
Same. House Rept. '78-79, 1.
History of the U. S. Hinton. 2v. 141.3
Bancroft. 6v 87.4
Same..... 506.4*
Bancroft and Botta 152.7
Graham. Colonial. 4v..... 64.1
Hale 388.19
Hildreth. 6v. 83.1
Leeds..... 293.24
Ludlow. 1776-1861 ..... 206.6
Murray 245.14
Shaffner. 2v 141.2
Swinton. Condensed..... 357.13
Campbell. School..... 357.14
Mississippi election of 1875. 2v.....Rept.
Pacific mail steamship company subsidy. Kasson. .....Rept. of Com. '74-5
Suppressed history of John Adam's administration. Wood 145.20
Titles for president and vice-president of the U. S. Ann. Cong., 1789-91.
U. S. before revolution. Sanford. 102.4
United States history 226.22
Bancroft. 7v..... 206.4
Eliot. to 1850..... 195.13
Goodrich..... 154.22
Ramsay. to 1814. 3v 103.3
Venable 218.19
U. S. of America. Warden. 3v .. 204.4
U. S. navy, history of. Cooper. 2v. 67.1
Same..... 152.9
War between the states. Stevens. 423.8
Washington and the American republic. Lossing. 3v..... 61.2
Washington's farewell address. Ann. Cong., 1796-97.
Washington, respecting its establishment as the seat of government. Ann. Cong., 1799-'01.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND WAR OF 1812.

Border wars of Am. revolution. Stone. 389.29
Bunker's Hill. Battle of. Ellis.. 244.31
Burr's conspiracy.....Ann. of Cong, '06-7
Burr, A., Trial of....Ann. of Cong. '07-8
Capture of Washington. Ann. of Cong. '14-15
Conduct of war of 1812 by the enemy. Ann. of Cong. '13-14
Diplomacy of the revolution. Trescot. 136.14
Failure of northern army (1812). Ann. of Cong. '13-14
Field book of Am. rev. Lossing.... 42.1
of the war of 1812. Lossing.... 42.2
Hull, Gen. Trial of..Ann. of Cong. '13-14
Principles and acts of the revolution. Niles. 102.16
Prisoners of war (of 1812). Documents relating to.....Ann, of Cong. '13-14
G. B. and the U. S. Treaty between. Ann. of Cong. '14-15
War for the Union. Duyckinck.... 41.8
War in southern department. Lee.. 373.3
War of 1812. Coffin..... 372.9
Exposition of war of 1812. Ann. of Cong. '14-15
War of 1812. Manner in which conducted. Ann. of Cong. '13-14
Declaration of...Ann. of Cong. '11-12
War of independence. Botta..... 152.7a
Wilkinson, Gen. Conduct of during war. Ann. of Cong. '07-8

AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.

Ambrose's letters. Kennedy..... 85.19
America before Europe. Gasparin.. 205.16
American civil war. Comte de Paris.. 227.3
American conflict. Greeley. 2v..... 52.8
Am. slaveholders' war. Jones.
Dipl. Corresp. '64-5.
Army of the Cumberland. Society of the.
371.19
Van Horne. History of the.... 227.4
Army of the Potomac.
Conduct of war, '63, Pt. 1.
McClellan..... 374.11
Swinton..... 42.14
Ball's Bluff....Conduct of war, '63, Pt. 2.
Bombardment of Fort Sumter. Foster.
Mess. and Doc. '61-2. Pt.2.
Bull Run..... Conduct of war, '63, Pt. 2.
Conduct of war. Foster. Report on.
Cond. of war suppl. II.
Pope. Report.....Suppl. II.
Constitut. view of late war. Stephens. 2v.
52.7
Exchange. Hitchcock. Report on.
Cond. of war suppl. II.
Fort Fisher expedition.
Conduct of war, '64-5, Pt. 2.
Four years with General Lee. Taylor.
152.21
Gen. Butler in New Orleans. Parton.
225.22
Great guns. Wiard.
Cond. of war Suppl. II.
Indians in the rebellion. Terrell. Rept.
Journal of prisoner at Richmond. Ely.
217.8
Lost cause. Pollard..... 391.3
Mass. in the rebellion. Headly.... 142.12
Medical and surgical hist. of rebellion. 4v.
Military operations. Johnston..... 227.5
Mine before Petersburg. Wade and others.
Sen. Rpts. '64-5, (No. 106-141)
Minnesota Volunteers.
Rept. of Adjt. Gen. '66.
Murfreesboro'. Battle of. Rosecrans.
Sen. Doc. '63. Spec. Ses.
Red river expedition.
Conduct of war, '64-5, Pt. 2.
Report of Sec. of the Navy.
Mess. and Doc. '62-3, Pt. 2.
Returned prisoners....Sen. Repts. '63-4.
Rosecrans' campaigns.
Conduct of war, '64-5, Pt. 3.
Shenandoah valley campaign. 1861. Patterson 157.15
Sheridan. Rept.. Cond. of war Suppl. II.
Struggle for Kansas. Hughes..... 206.6
Thomas, Maj. Gen. Campaigns of.
Cond. of war Suppl. Pt. 1.
Uprising of a great people. Gasparin.
216.26
Victory of the North. Montalambert.
Mess. and Doc. '65-6, Pt. 2.
War in America. Pollard..... 225.14
War pictures from the south. Estvan.
205.18
Western department....Cond. of war '63.

STATES AND LOCAL HISTORY.

NEW ENGLAND.

Berkshire jubilee in 1844..... 202.18
Connecticut. Colonial records, 1678-89 and 1751-57. 2v.
Hist. of. Dwight..... 389.5
in the civil war. Croffut and Morris.
381.10
Fisheries on south coast of. '71-72. Baird.
Maine. Admission into Union.
Ann. of 16th Cong., I and II sess.
Kohl. Discovery of.
Massachusetts convention, 1788... 378.24*
Massachusetts in the civil war. Schouler.
381.7
Mass., in the rebellion. Headley. 142.12
New Haven colonial records, 1638-39 and 1653-65. 2v.
Pilgrims. Journal of. Cheever.. 205.17
Same..... 324.28
Rhode Island colonial records, 1636-1792.
Rhode Island. Public education in.
Legislative manual, 1877-78.
Ticonderoga. Capture of. Chittenden.
381.8
Vermont historical society, collections, 1870-71. 2v.

MIDDLE STATES.

National cemetery at Gettysburg. Bartlett.
Cab. A.
New Jersey. Hist. of..... 38x.22

New York. Colonial hist. of. 10v.
1-2. Holland documents.
3-8. London documents.
9. Paris documents.
12. General index.
Documentary history of. O'Callaghan.
Same. 3v..... 142.13
Hist. of. Brodhead..... 381.11
Pennsylvania Hist. Society's Memoirs.
391.10
Penn. insurrection. Ann. Cong. 1799-'01; '02-3.
Political parties in New York. Hammond.
2v..... 92.12
New York state convention, 1821. Proceedings. Clark..... 151.15

SOUTHERN STATES.

Delivery of the Floridas by Spain.
Ann. of Cong. '22
Florida election, 1876. Repts. of Com.; Sen. Doc.; House Misc. '76-77
Florida. Fairbanks. Hist. of... 144.21
Floridas. Transactions in the. As under Gov. Jackson... Ann. of Cong. '22
Georgia military claims.
Ann. of Cong. '01-5
Georgia scenes, characters, etc... 126.25*
Gulf states, description.
Mess. and Doc. '69-70, Int. Dept.
Ku Klux conspiracy. 13v.
1. In general.
2. North Carolina.
3-5. South Carolina.
6-7. Georgia.
8-10. Alabama.
11-12. Mississippi.
13. Florida and miscellaneous.
Louisiana. Cession of, to France and purchase by .... Ann. of Cong..'02-3
Collections of. Bunner..... 103.9
Hist. of. French..... 38x.5
Laws of..... Ann. of Cong. '04-6
Louisiana territory..Ann. of Cong. '03-4
Louisiana treaty..... Ann. of Cong. '03-4
Mississippi election of '75. 2v.
Mississippi question.... Ann. Cong. '02-3
Missouri. Admission in the Union.
Ann. of Cong. '19-20
Proposition for seizing and occupying East Florida by U. S. troops. Hunter.
Ann. of Cong. '13-14
South Carolina election, '76.
House Misc. '76-77
Tennessee. Ramsay. Hist..... 371.15

THE WEST.

Bridging the Mississippi.
Mess. and Doc. '78-9., II., Pt. 2.
Chinese in California.
Mess. and Doc. '68-9, Pt. 1.
Great West. Hist. colls. of. Howe.. 153.22
Indian agencies in Nevada.
Sen. Doc. '73-4.
Illinois. History of. Edwards..... 395.8
Hort. soc. transac., '68-74. 6v.
Kansas. Constitution of territory of.
Misc. Doc. '58-59. I.
Laws of the territory of.
Sen. Doc. '55-56. XI.
Report of troubles, (1856). Howard.
Michigan. History of. Lanman... 389.9
Pomol. soc., repts., '76, '78-9.
Mineral and grazing region.
Mess. and Doc. '69-70, Int. Dept.
Minnesota. Resources of. Bond.... 383.1
History of. Neill..... 72.6
Same [ill.].....Cab. A.
Indian massacre in. Bryant.. 143.13
Mississippi valley. Monette. 2v..... 91.6
Same..... 371.9
Hist. and geog. of. Flint.... 351.23
N. W. Territory. Notes on. Burnet. 42.13
Ohio. Pioneer history of. Hildreth.. 81.9
Oregon and Cal. Greenhow..... 92.1
Pacific slope region.
Mess. and Doc. '69-70, Int. Dept.
Preservation of Falls of St. Anthony.
Farquhar. Rept. Sec. of War, '74-5.
Hist. sketch of works for. Frizell.
Rept. chief of eng. '79.
Railroads in Ohio, legislation on,
Ohio R. R. Rept. '68.
Region of cereals, resources of.
Mess. and Doc. '69-70, Int. Dept.
Rock Island arsenal, History of.
Ex. Doc. '77-78, V.
Texas frontier troubles.
Repts. of commit. '75-6.

BRITISH AMERICA.

British America. M'Gregor. 2v.... 222.3
Murray. 2v..... 388.9

Frontenac and New France. Parkman. 104.6

Nouvelle France, histoire de. Charlevoix. 3v..... 71.8

Prince Edward Island. Campbell.. 374.1

Tinnet, or Chipecoyan Indians. S. I. Rept. '66, p. 303

MEXICO

Conquête de Mexique. Correspondence. Cortes..... 108.12

Conquest of Mexico. Castillo. 2v.. 57.9
Prescott. 3v..... 198.2

Mexican history and archaeology. Mayer. S. I. Contrib. IX.

Mexican war. Mansfield..... 65.22
Causes, &c., of the. Jay..... 154.29

Mexico. Mayer..... 132.1

WEST INDIES AND SOUTH AMERICA

British cols. in W. I. Edwards. 3v. 291.13

Chili, history of. Molina. 2v..... 101.8

Conquest of Peru. Prescott, 2v 82.4
Same..... 198.1

Cuba. Torre..... 383.2

Dominica. Atwood..... 204.8

Paraguay, war in. Thompson..... 226.6

Porto Rico. O'Neil..... 383.2

St. Domingo, history of..... 134.2

Soulouque et son empire. D'Alaux. 106.11

West Indies, chron. hist.. Southey. 74.7

BIOGRAPHY.

GENERAL BIOGRAPHY.

American biography. Belknap. 3v..389.25
1. Biron; Madoc; Zeno; Columbus; Cartier; De Soto; Gilbert; Raleigh and Grenville.
2. De Fuca; De Montes; Gorges; Virginia colony; Smith; Delaware; Argal; Wyat; Gosnold; Pring; Weymouth; Robinson; Carver.
3. Bradford; Brewster; Cushman; Winslow; Standish; Winthrop; Winthrop, Jr.; the Calverts; Penn.

Ancient philosophers. Fenelon. Lives of. 389.10

Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæos. Jebb 2v..... 472.6
1. Annals; Introduction; Antiphon; Andokides; Lysias.
2. Isokrates; Isæos; matured civil eloquence; retrospect; decline and revival.

Biographia Britannica literaria. Wright.
1. Anglo-Saxon period..... 485.12 (a).
2. Anglo-Norman period..... 485.12 (b).

Biographical dictionary. Blake.

Biographical essays. Forster. 105.10
Cromwell; De Foe; Sir Rich. Steele; Chas. Churchill; Sam. Foote.

Biographical sketches. DeQuincey. 379.6
Shakespeare; Milton; Charlemagne; Joan of Arc; Wellesley; Lamb; Shelley; Keats; Godwin; Foster; Hazlitt; Stewart; Wilson; Goethe; Schiller; Richter.

Biography of the blind. Wilson.... 235.19

Blind people, works and ways Johns. 235.3

Book of benefactors. Goodrich..... 378.4

Booksellers. Curwen. Hist. of... 377.13

Boscobel narratives. Blount..... 96.10

British admirals. Campbell. Lives of. 8v..... 97.9
1. Naval history of England from time of the ancient Britons to the reign of Queen Elizabeth.
2, 3, 4 and 6. Memoirs.
5. Naval history to 1780.
7. Naval history to the peace of Amiens.
8. Naval history to 1817.

British painters and sculptors. Cunningham 5v..... 386.14
1. Early painters; Hogarth; Wilson; Reynolds; Gainsborough.
2. West; Barry; Blake; Opie; Morland; Bird; Fuseli.
3. Gibbons; Cibber; Roubiliac; Wilton; Banks; Nollekens; Bacon; Damer; Flaxman.
4. Jamesone; Ramsay; Romney; Runciman; Copley; Mortimer; Ralburn; Hoppner; Owen; Harlow; Bonington.
5. Cosway; Allan; Northcote; Beaumont; Lawrence; Jackson; Liverseege; Burnet.

British poets, homes and haunts of. Howitt, W. 2v..... 274.18
notices of. Campbell, T..... 295.4

British statesmen, lives of. Macdiarmid. 232.5
More; Cecil; Wentworth; Hyde.

Celebrated female sovereigns. Jameson. 2v 386.27

1. Semiramis : Cleopatra ; Zenobia ; Joanna I. ; Joanna II. ; Isabella ; Mary, queen of Scots ; Elizabeth.
2. Christina ; Anna ; Maria ; Theresa ; Catherine II.

Celebrated men. Memoirs of. 3v.. 302.20

1. Bayard ; Cæsar ; Angelo ; Charlemagne ; Cicero ; Clairon ; Cromwell ; Franklin ; Gibbon ; Goldsmith ; Gustavus Adolphus ; Haller ; Hannibal : Hogarth ; Holbein ; Homer ; Lely ; Mahomet ; Marlborough ; Moliere ; Nelson ; Raphael ; Rosa ; Turenne ; Voltaire.
2. Cato ; Correggio ; Clement XIV ; Fox ; Freron ; Hampden ; Henry IV ; Henry VIII ; Jones : Leonidas ; Locke ; Machiavelli ; Maintenon ; Malesherbes ; Margaret of Anjou ; Mary, queen of Scots ; Montesquieu ; Newton ; Parr ; Petrarch ; Peter the Great ; Plato : Raynal ; Rembrandt ; Rousseau ; Robespierre ; Rubens ; Socrates ; Sterne ; Titian ; Washington.
3. Anne Boleyn ; Anne of Cleves ; Bacon ; Buffon ; Burke ; Catherine Howard ; Catherine of Arragon ; Caracci ; Christiana ; Condorcet ; Cosmo ; Drake ; Dryden ; Francis I ; Frederick the Great ; Garrick ; Hume ; Jonson, B ; Johnson, S. ; Luther ; Massaniello ; Morland ; Pericles ; Pitt ; Pope ; Prior ; Reynolds ; Sévigné ; Seymour ; Strafford ; Walpole ; Wickliffe.

Celebrated travelers. St. John. 3v.. 387.1

1. Rubruquis ; Polo ; Batuta ; Africanus ; Valle ; Tavernier ; Bernier ; Chardin ; Kæmpfer ; Maundrell.
2. Tournefort ; Shaw ; Hasselquist ; Montague ; Pococke ; Bell ; Ledyard : Forster ; Bruce ; Hanway ; Ulloa.
3. Park ; Pallas ; Niebuhr ; Choiseul-Gouffier ; Burckhardt ; Volney ; Clarke Vaillant ; Belzoni ; Denon ; Heber.

Celebrated women. Goodrich..... 378.6

Lucretia and Margaret Davidson ; Mrs. Adams ; Mrs. Washington ; Madame de Stael ; Hester Stanhope ; Hannah More ; Madame de Genlis ; Josephine ; Marie Antoinette ; Madame Roland ; Madame de Sévigné ; Mary Queen of Scots ; Elizabeth ; Isabella of Spain ; Joan of Arc.

Chief justices. Campbell. Lives of the. II. 152.15

Justices from resignation of Sir Matt. Hale to appointment of Jeffreys.

Cockburn's memorials of his time.. 247.3

Curiosities of human nature. Goodrich. 378.[illegible]

Cyclopædia of biography. Godwin.

Cyclopædia of female biography. Adam[illegible] 66.1[illegible]

Distinguished shoemakers..... 75.1[illegible]

Same..... 65.1[illegible]

St. Crispin ; Lackington ; Bennett ; She[illegible]man ; Carey ; Bloomfield ; Antoine[illegible] Sachs ; Gifford ; Holcroft ; Hardy[illegible] Shovel ; Fox ; Woodhouse ; Behmen[illegible] Worcester ; Pounds.

Donne, Walton, etc. Lives of. Walton[illegible] 374.[illegible]

Same..... 427.[illegible]

Eminent English judges. Welsby .. 92.[illegible]

Hale ; Whitelocke ; Nottingham ; Holt[illegible] Cowper ; Harcourt ; Macclesfield ; King ; Talbot ; Hardwicke ; Black[illegible]stone ; Bathurst : Mansfield ; Campen[illegible] Thurlow : Ashburton.

Eminent men. Lives of. 2v..... 388.21

1. Dante ; Wiclif ; Chaucer ; Erasmus ; Copernicus ; Cortez : Loyola ; Tasso ; Cervantes ; Shakspeare ; Raleigh ; Bacon ; Kepler ; Coke ; Gustavus Adolphus ; Galileo ; Hampden ; Grotius ; Des Cartes ; Harvey ; Pascal ; De Witt ; Milton : Hale.
2. Sobieski ; Bossuet ; Locke ; Fenelon ; Penn ; Newton ; Defoe ; Handel ; Chatham ; Linnæus ; Essler ; Buffon ; De l'Epee ; Mozart ; Jones ; Burke : Schwartz ; Cowper ; Pitt ; Fox ; Kosciusko ; Jenner ; Cuvier ; Scott ; Wilberforce.

Eminent persons. Johnson. Lives. 282.11

12. Paul Sarpi ; Boerhaave ; Blake ; Drake ; Barretier : Morin ; Burman ; Sydenham ; Cheynel ; Cave ; King of Prussia ; Browne ; Ascham.

English divines. Teale. Lives of.. 236.6

Bishops Andrews, Bull and Wilson ; Dr. Hammond ; Jones of Nayland.

English eccentrics. Timbs. 2v..... 224.6

English men of letters. Morley. 158.4-23

English statesmen since 1815. Kebbel. 232.11

Extraordinary men. Russell 235.6

Michael Angelo ; Luther ; Shakspeare ; Cromwell : Moliére ; Pascal ; Marlborough ; Peter the Great ; Franklin ; Mirabeau ; Mozart ; Romilly : Nelson ; Burns ; Lawrence ; Wilkie ; Bonaparte ; Byron ; Wellington ; Peel ; Louis Philippe ; Channing ; Cobbett ; Sheridan ; Richter.

Famous Indians. Goodrich..... 378.5

Famous men of ancient times. Goodrich. 378.2

Mohammed; Belisarius; Atila; Nero; Seneca; Virgil; Cicero; Cæsar; Hannibal; Alexander; Aristotle; Demosthenes; Appelles; Diogenes; Plato; Socrates; Alcibiades; Democritus; Pericles; Aristides; Æsop; Solon; Lycurgus; Homer; Confucius.

Famous men of modern times. Goodrich. 378.1

Scott; Byron; Bonaparte; Gœthe; Burns; Burke; Johnson; Milton; Shakspeare; Cervantes.

French leaders. King..... 138.17

Victor Hugo: Thiers; Gambetta; Jules Simon; Marshal MacMahon; Dupanloup; Grévy; Laboulaye; Rouher; Duval: Duc de Broglie; Buffet; Duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier: Dufaure; Ollivier; Favre; Comte de Chambord: Duc d'Aumale; Comte de Paris; Ernest Picard; Rochefort; Périer; Ferry.

Generals, commodores, etc. of the Am. revolution and war of 1812. Wyatt. 42.12*

Georgian era. 4v 382.2

1. Royal family; pretenders: churchmen; dissenters; statesmen.
2. Commanders; judges and barristers; physicians and surgeons.
3. Voyagers and travellers; philosophers and men of science; authors.
4. Economists: artists: composers; performers.

German political leaders. Tuttle.. 177.29

Bismarck; Falk: Delbruck; Camphausen; Hohenlohe; Arnim; Bennigsen; Simson; Lasker; Windthorst; Lœwe; Schulze-Delitzsch; Jacoby; Hasselman; Sonnemann; Greist; Virchow; Treitschke; v. Sybel.

Hommes d'etat de l'Angleterre, au XIXe siecle. La Gueronniere..... 116.26

Peel; Aberdeen; D'Israeli; Palmerston; Graham; Russell; Gladstone; La Russie et sa politique.

Hommes d'etat de l'Europe. Capefigue. 106.20

Heroes of Hebrew history. Wilberforce. 235.12

Abraham; Jacob; Joseph; Moses; Joshua; Samson; Samuel; David; Prophet from Judah; Micaiah; Elijah; Elisha.

Heroines of the crusades. Bloss.... 142.4

Illustrious personages, portraits and memoirs. Lodge. 8v..... 105.17

Indian biography. Thatcher. 2v.. 387.4

Irish bards. Memoirs of. Walker.. 103.2

Irish biography. Compendium of. Webb.

Leavenworth family genealogy. Leavenworth 354.25

Les rois contemporains. Janin.... 161.16

Lippincott's pronouncing biog. dictionary. Thomas. 2v..... R. C.

Lives of the poets. Johnson..... 282.11

Lives of the lord chancellors of England. Campbell. 10v..... 395.1

Loyalists of Am. revolution. Sabine 392.7

Martyrs of science. Brewster..... 389.2

Memoirs of the Celts. Ritson..... 278.3

Memoirs of the queens of France. Bush. 2v..... 235.11

Men in earnest 66.11

Men of letters in time of George III. Brougham..... 425.7

Men of our day. Brockett..... 152.4

Modern British Plutarch. Taylor.. 375.14

Orators of the age. Francis..... 375.20

Peintres de l'Espagne. Viardot... 116.12

Plutarch's lives; trans. by Dryden.. 427.3

Same; trans. by Langhorne... 253.12

Popes. A history of the. Bower. 7v. 137.1

De Cormenin..... 481.4

Ranke..... 206.3

Presidents of the U. S. Lincoln.... 93.17

Queens of England. Lancelott. I. 105.15

Strickland. 12v..... 394.1

Queens of Great Britain. Howitt.. 301.4

Queens of society. Wharton..... 247.24

Queens of song. Clayton. 2v..... 283.3

Representative men. Emerson.... 155.1

Roman emperors. Hist. of. Lyman.. 83.8

Royal and noble authors of England 236.8

Royal characters of England. Holt. 236.2

Select biographies. Tweedie. 2v... 237.8

Signers of the declaration of independence. Lives of. 5v..... 95.1

Statesmen in time of George III. Brougham 2v..... 145.16

Same..... 425.8

Three archbishops: Lanfranc, a' Becket. Anselm. Wilks..... 235.13

Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin. Winthrop..... 227.19

Woman's record. Hale..... 231.18
Women of the war. Moore..... 283.10
Worthies of England. Fuller. 3v... 57.4

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

AMERICAN.

Adams, J. Letters..... 126.2
Adams, J. Life. Adams..... 147.1
Adams, Mrs. J., Memoirs and letters. Adams..... 98.2
Adams, J. Q. Memoirs. Adams. 2v. 123.3
Adams, Samuel. Life and public services of. Wells. 3v..... 395.9
Allen, E. Life. Sparks 385.1
Ames, F. Life and character of..... 93.12
Same..... 152.12
Arnold, B. Life. Sparks 385.1
Bache, A. D. Eulogy. Henry. S. I. Rept. '70, p. 91.
Backus, I. Life and times. Hovey.. 247.6
Bacon, N. Life. Ware..... 384.1
Barrett, S. Memoirs. Pray 236.16
Bates, J. Memorial of..... 321.17
Quaker among the indians. Battey. 105.9
Brainerd, D. Life. Peabody..... 385.1
Brant, Thayendanegea, J. Life. Stone. 2v..... 104.10
Brown, C. B. Life. Prescott..... 385.1
Buel, J. Eulogy. Dean 516.22
Burr, Life and times. Parton 233.4
Trial of. ..... Ann. Cong, '07–8
Cabot, Geo. Life and letters. Lodge. 43.2
Channing, W. E., und sein Wirken. Zumpt..... 188.1
Memoir of. 3v. Channing.... 247.7
Clay, H. Biography. Prentice.... 218.27
Life and times. Colton. 2v.... 43.4
Clinton, De W. Life and writings. Campbell 131.6
Life. Renwick 388.22
Coffin, L. Reminiscences of.....374.28
Copland, P. Memoir. Neill..... 154.15
Davidson, L. M. Memoir. Sedgwick. 385.1
Davis, Jefferson. Life. Craven.... 235.7
Dewey, C. Sketches of. Anderson. S. I. Rept. '70, p. 231
Don Pedro II. Biographical sketch. Fialho..... S. I. Rept. '76, p. 173
Dunster, A. Life. Chaplin 238.1
Dwight, T. Life. Sprague..... 384.1
Edwards, N. Life and times. By son. 395.8
Edwards, J. Life. Miller..... 385.1
Memoir..... 363.5
Edwards, J. Jr. Life. Edwards.... 367.2
Eliot, J. Life. Francis..... 385.1
Ellery, W. Life. Channing..... 385.1
Fessenden, W. P., Memorial addresses. 321.5
Fitch, J. Life. Whittlesey 384.1
Franklin, B. Life of..... 284.6
Life. Sparks..... 72.9
Life and times. Parton. 2v .. 506.2
Memoirs. 2v 388.3
Fulton, R. Life. Renwick..... 385.1
Gallatin, Albert. Life. Adams..... 42.3
Genin, T. H. Sketch of..... 142.7
Gerry, E. Life. Austin.....104.13
Gibbs, G. Memorial. Stevens. S. I. Rept. '73, p. 219.
Gilbert, T. Memoir. Fulton 238.2
Gorton, S. Life. Mackie..... 384.1
Grant, U. S. Life. Headley..... 154.28
Campaigns. Coppeé..... 104.15
Greene, N. Life. Greene, G. W... 384.1
Graydon. Memoirs of his own time.. 131.7
Greeley, H. Life. Parton..... 383.5
Griffin, E. D. Memoir. McVickar. 231.17
Hamilton, A. Life. Morse. 2v.... 105.5
Life and epoch. Shea..... 123.1
Life. Hamilton, J. C. 7v 123.2
Life. Renwick..... 389.1
Life and times. Riethmueller. 146.32
Halleck, F. G. Life. Wilson..... 226.25
Henry, Patrick. Life. Everett.... 384.1
Life and character. Wirt 218.16
Hopkins, L. Memoir..... 364.2
Hutchinson, Anne. Life. Ellis.....384.1
Irving. Life and letters. Irving. 2v. 208.1
Same. 4v 235.2
Life. Bryant 208.14
Jackson, A. Life with eulogies..... 145.5
Jay, J. Life. Jay. 2v..... 92.2
Life. Renwick..... 389.1
Jefferson, T. Life. Parton 382.5
Life. Rayner 235.14
Life. Tucker. 2v..... 102.10
Judson, Ann. Memoir. Clement. 218.25
Memoir. Knowles..... 218.24

Kane, E. K. Biography. Elder.... 232.4
King, E. T. Memoir 245.13
Lapham, J. A. Sketches. Sherman. 157.10
La Salle. Life. Sparks..... 384.1
Lawrence. Diary and correspondence. 247.2
Lee, C. Life. Reed..... 384.1
Legaré, H. S. Memoir 103.4
Leisler, J. Life. Hoffman 384.1
Lincoln, A. Life. Lamon 227.18
Six months at the White House. Carpenter 155.30
Same..... 226 9
Livingston, J. H., Memoirs. Gunn. 222.16
Macleod, H. D. Memoir. Purcell... 482.2
Mason, J. Life. Ellis..... 384.1
Marsh, J. Memoir..... 341.25
Memoirs of an American Lady. 2v.. 236.7
Mitchel, O. M. Biog. sketch 56.19
Montgomery, R. Life. Armstrong.. 385.1
Napier, M. Selected correspondence. 124.2
Norton, H. Life 238.12
Otis, James. Life. Bowen 384.1
Life. Tudor..... 74.13
Palfrey, W. Life. Palfrey, J. G.. 384.1
Penn, W. Memoirs. Clarkson.... 234.4
Percival, J. G. Ward..... 105.3
Peyton, W. M. Memoir. Peyton.. 354.23
Phips, W. Life. Brown 385.1
Pike, Z. M. Life. Whitney..... 384.1
Pinkney, W. Life. Wheaton 385.1
Posey, T. Memoir. Hall..... 384.1
Putnam, Q. Life. Peabody 385.1
Quincy, J. Memoir. Quincy..... 55.23
Rale, S. Life. Francis..... 384.1
Reed, J. Life. Reed..... 384.1
Life and corresp. Reed. 2v.... 81.3
Ribault, J. Life. Sparks..... 384.1
Richard, J. Life. Gridley..... 361.3
Righter, C. N. Life. Prime..... 384.15
Rittenhouse, D. Life. Renwick... 385.1
Seaton, W. W. Sketch..... 247.23
Sherman, W. T. Autobiography.. 227.6
Military biography. Bowman and Irwin 72.3
Silliman, B. Life. Fisher..... 104.11
Same..... 235.5
Slater, S. Memoir. White..... 102.14
Smith, J. Life..... 336.20
Life. Hillard..... 385.1
Stark, J. Life. Everett..... 385.1
Stiles, C. Life. Kingsley..... 384.1
Sullivan, J. Life. Peabody..... 384.1
Sumner. Memoir and letters. Pierce. 43.3
Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century .. 105.4
Ticknor, G. Life, letters and journals. 44.1
Torrey, J. Sketch. Gray..S. I. Rept. '73.
Toussaint L'Ouverture. Life. Beard. 234.7
Ward, S. Life. Gammell..... 384.1
Warren, J. Life. Everett..... 385.1
Washington, G. Life. Irving. 5v.. 45.1
Same. 3v..... 208.15
Life. Marshall. 2v..... 83.12
Life. Paulding. 2v..... 387.23
Life. Sparks 67.2
Same..... 73.10
Character and opinions. M'Guire. 235.17
Vie. Guizot. 2v. in French.... 244.3
Vita. Glass, in Latin..... 256.21
Words of. Parton..... 238.16
and the Am. republic. Lossing.. 61.2
Wayland, F. Life and labors. Wayland. 105.7
Wayne, A. Life. Armstrong..... 385.1
Webster, D. Life. Curtis..... 62.12
Reminiscences of. Harvey.... 105.1
Williams, R. Life. Gammell.... 384.1
Wilson, A. Life. Peabody..... 385.1
Wirt, W. Memoirs. Kennedy. 2v.. 105.8
Wright, C. Sketch of. Norton ... 484.1
Wright, S. Life. Hammond.... 143.3

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Addison, J. Life..... 282.9
Akenside, M. Life. Dyce..... 58.12
Alfred the Great. Life. Pauli..... 243.1
Allen, W. Life and correspondence 147.3
Biographical lecture. Sherman 336.22
Arminius, J. Life. Brandt..... 361.17
Arnold, T. Life. Stanley. 2v.... 144.15
Arthur, King. History of. Malory. 127.14
Life. Ritson..... 278.1
Babbage, C. Memoir. Dodge. S. I. Rept. '73, p. 162.
Bacon, Lord. Life. Dixon..... 236.13
Life. Montague..... 81.1
Life. Rawley..... 317.1
Life and correspondence..... 234.6
Baxter, R. Life. Orme..... 362.3
Beattie, J. Life. Forbes. 3v.... 97.10
Same..... 274.16

Memoir. Miller 277.9*
Beaumont and Fletcher. Memoir. Dyce. 279.1
Berkeley, G. Life..... 337.9
Bourne, V. Life. Mitford..... 88.5
Bronté, C. Life. Gaskell. 2v.... 218.26
Brown, Sir T. Life. Johnson... 287.11
Same..... 345.13
Bruce, J. Life. Head 383.24
Buchanan, Rev. C. Life and writings. Pearson. 2v..... 373.12
Buckle, H. T. Sketch of 325.28
Bunyan, J. Memoir. Conder .. 331.16*
Burke. Life. Bisset..... 234.5
Memoir. Prior..... 244.6
Burns. Life 284.4
Life. Cunningham 287.3*
Life and letters. Cunningham. 96.16
Burns as a poet and as a man. Tyler 135.25
Butler, F. A. Journal 138.13
Butler, Bishop. Life. Crooks... 366.13
Butler, S. Literary memoir. Nash. 48.20
Byron, Lord. Life. Galt..... 236.12
Same..... 386.7
Life. Moore 68.5
Life, letters and journal. Moore 232.17
Recollections. Guiccioli. 2v 232.18
Byron and Shelley. Last days of. Trelawny..... 247.11
Cabot, S. Life. Hayward..... 385.1
Calvert, Leonard. Life. Burnap. 384.1
Campbell, J. Life 97.9
Canning, G. Life. Bell 375.13
Biographical sketch..... 151.10
Carlyle. Autobiography..... 247.1
Cartwright, E. Memoir..... 234.10
Cavendish, H. Life. Wilson 493.4
Cavendish, T. Life and voyages.. 386.24
Chalmers, T. Wayland 247.17
Chambers, W. Memoirs. Hardwick. 301.2
Charke, Charlotte. Autobiography. 418.6
Charles II. History of..... 96.10
Chatterton, T. Life.....68.2
Life and character. Britton... 302.4
Chaucer. Life. Deshler 374.5
Life. Gilfillan..... 272.12
Life. Nicolas..... 278.10
Chesterfield, Lord. Memoirs. Maty 274.14
Churchill, C. Life and writings... 282.6
Biographical essay. Forster.. 105.10
Cibber, Colley. Autobiography.... 418.1
Clarendon, (Earl). Life and administration Lister. 3v 124.9
State letters and diary. 2v. 51.1
Colby. Memoir. Portlock..... 105.14
Coleridge, H. Memoir, by brother. 68.3
Coleridge, S. T. Early recollections of. Cottle. 2v 235.21
Collins, W. Memoir. Miller.. 277.9*
Conyngham, W. Memoir. Hoey. 285.1
Cook, Capt. J. Life. Kippis..... 41.1
Cowper, W. Life. 5v..... 78.18
Life. Hayley. 3v 423.1
Cramer. Memorials. Strype..... 245.9
Creichton, J. Autobiog. memoirs 418.10
Cromwell, O. Life. Harris..... 373.4
Life. Russell. 2v..... 387.16
Letters and speeches. Carlyle. 197.5
Biographical essay. Forster.. 105.10
Dalrymple, James and John (Earls of Stair) Annals. Graham. 2v 373.2
Dalton, J. Memoir. Smith..... 453.24
Dampier, W. Life and voyages.. 386.24
Davy, Sir H. Life. Davy. 2v.. 233.11
De Foe. Life. Chalmers..... 78.17
Same..... 236.10
Life and times. Chadwick.... 232.6
Memoir. Ballantyne..... 78.1
Biographical essay. Forster.. 105.10
De Quincey, T. Autobiog. sketches 379.2
Dick, R. Life. Smiles..... 125.9
Doddridge., P. Diary and corresp. 237.13
Dodington, G. B. Diary of..... 418.17
Donne, J. Life. Walton 374.3
Same..... 427.5
Drake, Sir F. Life and voyages of.. 386.24
Life and voyages. Barrow... 216.19
Drew, S. Life. By his son..... 235.18
Drury, R. Adventures. By himself. 418.4
Dryden, J. Life. Gilfillan..... 282.10
Edward, T. Life. Smiles 158.1
Elizabeth, Queen. Life. Aikins. 2v.. 233.9
Ellwood, T. Autobiography
Evelyn, S. Life and writings. Bray. 2v. 398.1
Faraday, M. Life and letters. Jones. 492.7
Life and works. Rive. S. I. Rept. '67
Memoir. Tyndall 465.9
Ferguson, J. Autobiog. sketch... 465.14
Same..... 418.5

Same..... 465.15
Same..... 465.16
Fergusson, R. Life..... 236.3
Flaxman, J. Memoir of.....Cab. A.
Foote, S. Biog. essay. Forster.... 105.10
Fox, G. Life..... 231.3
Fox, J. Life..... 237.7
Fry, Elizabeth. Life. Corder..... 245.10
Fuseli. Life. Knowles..... 64.18
Same..... ..... 425.11
Gay, J. Life..... 282.9
George IV. Life and times. Croly.. 386.12
Memoirs. Huish. 2v 237.12*
Gibbon, E. Autobiography 226.24
Autobiographical memoirs. 2v. 418.12
Memoirs. Himself..... 271.3
Gifford, W. Autobiog. memoir.... 418.10
Gilpin, B. Life. Gilpin 232.13
Goldsmith, O. Life. Irving..... 208.10
Same..... 388.20
Life. Prior. 2v..... 234.15
Memoirs. Irving..... 287.6
" Spalding..... 281.3
Gray, T. Life. Mitford..... 78.19
Same..... 398.7
Grammont. Memoirs. Hamilton... 96.10
Grattan, A. Memoirs. Madden ... 295.3
Gurney, J. J. Memoirs. Ed. by Braithwaite. 2v 124.15
Hall, Robert. Memoirs. Gregory.. 294.17
Same..... 364.4
Same..... 76.7
Hare, A. W, and J. C. Memoir.... 56.20
Harris, J. Memoirs; by his son.... 347.1
Same.... ..... 422.2
Hartley, D. Sketch 341.7
Hastings, Marq. of. Journal. 2v... 215.3
Hastings, W. Memoirs. Gleig. 3v. 233.13
Hazlitt, W. Memoirs. Hazlitt. 2v. 234.9
Heber, Bishop. Last days. Robinson. 234.11
Henry II. History of. Lyttelton. 4v. 373.7
Henry VII. Histoire. Audin. 2v. 116.2
Herbert, E. Lord. Autobiography... 418.7
Herbert, G. Life. Walton..... 374.3
Hodgkinson, E. Memoir. Rawson. S. I. Rept. '68, p. 203.
Hogarth, W. Life. Clerk..... 301.17
Hogg, J. Memoir. Rogers..... 385.7
Hood, T. Memorials. 2v 236.17
Hooker, R. Life. Walton..... 374.3
Same..... 427.5
Howard, J. and the prison-world of Europe. Dixon..... 215.23
Howels, W. Memoir. Bowder..... 361.5
Hudson, H. Life. Cleveland..... 385.1
Hume, D. Autobiography..... 418.2
Impey, E. Memoirs; by his son... 425.13
James I. Progresses of. Nichols. 2v. 141.8
Jameson, Anna. Memoirs. Oliphant. 105.2
Jeffrey. Life. Cockburn..... 373.5
Memoirs. Woodrich 104.16
Jones, Paul. Life. Mackensie. 2v.. 375.5
Johnson, S. Life. Boswell. 10v.. 236.1
Same..... 238.5
Life. Page 388.15
Life and corresp. Beardsley. 354.24
Life and genius. Murphy.... 282.11
Jonson, Ben. Life. Gifford 391.14
Kitto, J. Life. Eadie 236.11
Knight, C. Autobiography. 2v 222.2
Lackington, J. Memoirs. Himself. 418.14
Lamb, C. Life. Talfourd..... 376.2
Longhorne, J. Sketch of..... 295.16
Lardner., N. Life. Kippis..... 307.5
Latimer, H. Life. Gilpin..... 232.13
Law, E. Bishop. Life. Paley..... 368.8
Leighton, R. Life. Jerment..... 297.3
Leslie, C. R. Autobiog. recollections. 247.4
Lilly, W. Life and times. Himself. 418.2
Locke, J. Life 398.3
Life. Devey 232.14
Life. King. 2v 234.3
Lushington, H. Memoir. Venables. 215.20
Macaulay. Life and letters. Trevelyan. 2v..... 227.17
Sketch of..... 308.6
Macready, Reminisences..... 383.8
Marlborough. Memoirs. Cox. 3v. and atlas 376.13
Marlowe, C. Life. Dyce..... 391.13
Martineau, H. Autobiography. 3v. 426.7
Martyn, H. Memoir. Sargent 238.3
Mary, Queen of Scots. Life. Bell. 2v. 386.16
Marvell, A. Memoir..... 293.4
Mason. Memoir. Good..... 246.15
Miller, H. My schools and school masters. 247.9
Milton, J. Life. Gilfillan..... 143.16
Life. Johnson 93.2

Life. Mitford..... 83.11
Same..... 307.3
Life and times. Ivimey..... 96.20
Life and writings. Todd..... 487.1
Marie Stuart. Lettres, instructiones et memoires. 7v..... 108.11
Mitford, W. Memoir. Redesdale .. 47.4
Montgomery, J. Memoir..... 284.7
Montrose. Memoirs of., Wishart.. 152.14
More, Hannah. Memoir of..... 38x.24
Morgan, Lady. Diary..... 247.19
Autobiographical memoirs. 2v. 151.3
Nelson. Life. Nelson..... 236.14
Life. Southey 386.4
Same..... 418.21
Newton, Sir I. Life. Brewster.... 386.2
Same..... 377.3
Oglethorpe, J. Life. Peabody..... 384.1
Paley, W. Life..... 343.7
Palmerston, [Temple, H. J.] Viscount. Memoir. Francis..... 331.12
Park, M. Life 212.5
Parnell, T. Life. Mitford..... 58.8
Pepys. Diary and correspondence.. 248.26
Percy, T. Life..... 272.9
Perry, Commodore. Life. Mackenzie. 2v. 388.23
Pitt. Correspondence. 2v..... 104.14
Pope. Memoir. Croly..... 88.3
Priestly. Memoir. Cuvier. S. I. Rept. '58
Raleigh, Sir W. Life. Edwards. 2v. 232.3
Life. Tytler 238.6
Life and time. Kingsley..... 217.11
Reynolds, Sir J. Life. Malone..... 293.9
Memoirs. Farington..... 293.9
Richardson, Sir J. Life. McIlraith. 236.9
Ritson, J. Memoir. Nicholas..... 278.8
Robertson, F. W. Life and letters. 377.11
Robertson, W. Life..... 392.2
Life and writings. Lyman.... 68.6*
Life and writings. Stewart.... 194.3
Robinson, H. C. Diary. 3v 233.6
Same. 2v..... 276.13
Robinson, Mary. Autobiog. memoirs. 418.6
Romilly, Sir L. Autobiography. 2v.. 238.4
Sanderson, R. Life. Walton..... 374.3
Sampson. Autobiog. memoirs..... 418.19
Same..... 427.5
Scott, Sir W. Life. Chambers... 235.16
Life. Gilfillan 238.20
Memoir. Gilfillan 273.5
Life. Lockhart. 10v..... 298.10
Selden. Memoirs. Johnson..... 124.10
Shakespeare. Life. Symmons..... *88.6
Life, art and characters. Hudson. 2v..... 293.23
Life and writings. Knight... 286.14
History. Fullom..... 273.10
Sheil, R. L. Memoir. Macnevin.. 285.7
Shelley. Memoir..... 284.7
Sheridan. Memoirs. Moore. 2v.... 393.3
Siddons, S. Memoirs. Boaden .. 425.12
Sidney, Sir P. Life and writings. Zouch. 42.15
Simpson, T. Life and travels. Simpson. 91.3
Slater, S. Memoir. White 453.25
Sloane, Sir H. Life..... 311.17
Smith, A. Life and writings. Stewart. 76.17
Smith, Sidney. Memoir, by his daughter Mrs. Austin. 2v..... 145.17
Memoir. Lady Holland. 2v . 247.5
Smithson, J. and his bequest. Rhees. S. I. Rept. '79, p. 143.
Smollet. Memoir. Roscoe..... 128.7
Somerset, Marquis of Worcester. Life. Dircks..... 232.2
Somerville, W. Life..... 282.9
Southey. Memoir of..... 284.7
Spencer. Life of..... 273.7
Steele, Sir R. Biog. essay. Forster. 105.10
Stewart, R., Viscount Castlereagh. Memoirs. 4v..... 425.6
Surrey, Earl of. Memoir..... 384.21
Temple, Sir W. Life and character of. 141.9
Same..... 143.15
Memoirs. Courtenay. 2v.... 237.6
Thompson, Count Rumford. Life. Ellis. 463.9
Thomson, J. Life. Gilfillan..... 272.8
Memoir. Nicholas..... 58.11
Tone, T. W. Autobiography..... 418.15
Turner. Life. Hamerton..... 138.15
Vane, Sir H. Life. Upham..... 385.1
Vaughan, H. Memoir. Lyte 48.2
Vaux, J. H. Autobiog. memoir .. 418.11
Wallace, Sir W. Life 235.4
Warburton, Bishop. Life. Hurd.. 367.1
Letters..... 95.4

Watt. Memoir. Lardner..... 303.24
Memoir. Watt..... 303.25
Wellesley, Marquess. Life and correspondence. Pearce. 3v..... 232.21
Wellington. Life of. 2v..... 233.12
Wesley, J. Life. Southey..... 374.13
Life. Watson..... 375.27
Journal 1776–9..... 156.1
White, H. K. Life. Southey..... 273.9
Memoir. Nicholas..... 58.10
Whitefield. Journal of..... 418.5
Wilson–Christopher North. Memoir. Gordon. 2v..... 235.1
Wilson, L. Life. Cruttwell..... 491.10
Wolsey, Cardinals Life. Fiddes.... 231.1
Same..... 231.15*
Wotton, Sir H. Life. Walton.... 374.3
Same..... 427.5
Wraxall. Memoirs of own time. 233.1
Wyatt. Sir L. Memoir..... 58.9
Young, E. Life. Doran..... 286.1
Life and genius. Gilfillan.... 272.8
Young, J. Memoir..... 347.4
Young, T. Eulogy. Arago. S. I. Rept. '69

GERMAN BIOGRAPHY.

Alcuin. Life. Lorenz..... 238.7
Bismarck. Life..... 424.9
Bismarck in Franco-German war. Busch. 477.21
Buch, L. von. Memoir. Flourens. S. I. Rept., '62, p. 358
Dürer. A. Life. Schefer..... 168.6
Encke, J. F. Memoir. Hagen. S. I. Rept., '68, p. 193
Erasmus. Life. Butler..... 237.9
Life of..... 294.14
Euler. Life. Brewster..... 387.10
Fichte, J. G. Memoir. Smith.... 347.27
Frederic II. Life. Dover. 2v..... 387.2
Froebel, F. Reminiscences. Marenholz-Bülow..... 125.10
Sketch of. Shirreff..... 125.10
Gellert, C. F. Leben. Cramer... 185.13
Goethe. Autobiography. 2v..... 355.28
Characteristics of. Falk..... 247.21
Life and works. Lewes. 2v... 477.4
and Schiller. Boyesen..... 477.17
Story of the life of. Lewes... 177.31
Hegel. Leben. Rosenkranz..... 173.4
Biography. Ferrier..... 485.27
Herschel, C. Memoir. Dodge. S. I. Rept., '71, p. 109
Herschel, W. Eulogy. Arago. S. I. Rept., '70, p. 197
Holbein. Life and works. Wornum. 291.19
Humboldt, A. von. Letters..... 247.10
Humboldt, A. and W. von. Klencke and Schlesier.....105.6
Kant. Life and writings. Richardson, 97.8
Kepler. Life and works. Bertrand. S. I. Rept., '69, p. 13
Kotzebue. Life. Thompson..... 284.15
Autobiog. sketch. 2v..... 418.8
Luther. Autobiography. Michelet, 247.12
Life. Michelet..... 292.5
Lessing. Life and writings. Sime, 476.2
Life and works. Zimmern.... 476.7
Leben und werke. Stahr. 2v., 177.27
Leibnitz. Life. Mackie..... 247.16
Magnus. Life of...S. I. Rept., '70, p. 223
Margravine of Bareith. Autobiog. memoirs. 2v..... 418.16
Martius, C. P. von... Rau. S. I. Rept. '69.
Metternich, Prince. Memoirs. Metternich, ed. 2v..... 283.7
Moehler, J. A. Memoir. Robertson, 368.7
Mozart. Life. Holmes..... 375.3
Oersted. Memoir. Beaumont. S.I.Rept. '68
Platen-Hallermünde, August Graf v. Biographie..... 186.15
Richter. Life and autobiography, 426.10
Schelling. Biography. Ferrier... 485.27
Schiller. Life. Carlyle..... 475.5
Correspondence with Koerner.. 177.1
Schlegel, F. von. Memoir. Robertson. 76.16
Schoenbein, C. F. Notice. S. I. Rept., '68.
Spurzheim. Memoir. Carmichael. 153.4
Stein. Life and times. Seeley. 3v.. 424.8
Steuben. Baron. Life. Bowen.... 385.1
Wallenstein. Life. Mitchell..... 235.22
Walter, J. G. Leben und werke. Walter. 174.1
Wieland. Leben..... 177.20
Vogel, J. R. T. Memoir. Treviranus. 462.3

FRENCH BIOGRAPHY.

Ampère. Eulogy. Arago. S. I. Rept. '72
Anne of Austria. Memoirs. Motteville. 5v. 238.10
Arago. Autobiography.... S. I. Rept. '70.
Arouet, F. M. See Voltaire.
Autobiog. Memoirs. Marmontel. 2v. 418.3
Aviler, A. C. de. Vie de..... 161.5
Barthelemy, J. J. Memoires de.... 167.3
Beaumarchais. Notice. Marescot... 478.3
Beautemps-Beaupre. Memoir. Beaumont. S. I. Rept. '63, p. 117.
Bernard, St. Life and times. Morison. 124.4
Blainville, D. de. Memoir. Flourens. S. I. Rept. '65, p. 175.
Bossuet. Notice de..... 143.12
Brovais, A. Memoir. Beaumont. S. I. Rept. '69, p. 145.
Burgundy, Duke. See Chas. the Bold.
Charlemagne, history of. James.... 57.6
Same..... 387.14
Historie. Par Capefigue. 3v... 106.21
Charles the Bold. Hist. Kirk. 3v... 51.4
Chénier, A. La vie et les ouvrages. Latouche..... 118.14
Condé, Prince of. D'Aumale. 2v... 123.4
Cuvier. Memoir. Flourens. S. I. Rept. '68
Delambre. Memoir. Fourier. S. I. Rept. '64, p. 125.
Delille, J. Vie et ouvrages. Sissot.. 252.9
Diderot, D. Notice sur la vie..... 126.20
Dumas, Lieut. Gen, Count. Memoirs of his own time. 2v..... 232.19
Eugene. Prince of Savoy. Memoirs. 126.19
Eugene. Autobiography..... 418.7
Fenelon. Life. Cormack..... 389.10
Feuquiere. Memoires..... 161.17
Fontaine, John de la. Life..... 284.14
Fourier, J. Eulogy. Arago. S. I. Rept. '71.
Francis I. Life and times. Bacon. 124.11
Gay-Lussac. Eulogy. Arago. S. I. Rept. '76, p. 138
Grammont, Comte de. Memoires. Hamilton. 2v..... 393.4*
Grellet, S. Memoirs. Seebohm.... 245.9
Haüy. Rene-Just. Memoir. Cuvier. S. I. Rept. '60, p. 376
Hincmar. Life and times. Prichard. 38x.43
Hugo, V. Life. 2v..... 235.8
Joan of Arc. Life. Parr..... 235.10
Josephine, Empress. Memoirs. Memes. 386.22
Lacépède. Eloge historique. Cuvier 114.13
Lafayette. Life. Mack..... 218.14
La Fontaine. See Fontaine.
La Place. Eulogy. Arago. S. I. Rept. '74.
La Place. Notice. Mennechet..... 405.2
La Rochejaquelin, Marchioness de. Memoires 232.10
Legendre. Memoir. Beaumont. S. I. Rept. '67, p. 137.
Longueville, Madame de. Youth of. Cousin. 247.18
Louis Philippe. Life. Michaud... 232.20
Louis XIV. and his court. Pardoe. 148.32
Louis XVI. Memoirs. Bertrand. 3v. 97.11
Louis XVII. Life, suffering, death. Beauchesne. 2v..... 234.8
Magendie. Memoir. Flourens. S. I. Rept., '66, p. 91
Marquette. Life. Sparks..... 385.1
Massillon. Life..... 336.3
Millevoye, C.-H. Notice. Pongerville. 114.18
Molière. Vie. Voltaire..... 176.1
Musset, A. de. Biography. Musset, 226.26
Napoleon I. Life. Hazlitt. 4v.. 237.11
Life. Scott. 9v..... 427.2
Court and camp of. Lockhart, 386.23
History of. Lockhart. 2v... 238.17
Histoire de. Segur. 2v..... 373.4
Memoirs. Bourrienne. 2v.... 228.1
Same. 11v..... 166.4
Correspondence with Joseph... 223.2
at St. Helena. 3v..... 233.8
Maxims. Akerly, tr..... 144.13
Souvenirs sur..... 114.2
Napoleon III. and his court..... 235.20
Ney. Memoirs. 2v..... 232.9
Palissy. Narrative. Brightwell.. 38x.25
Peltier. Memoir. Peltier...S. I. Rept., '67
Piron, A. Notice. Sainte-Beuve, 114.17
Planche, R. de la. See La Planche.
Proudhon, P. J. Life and works.. 483.10
Quetelet, J. Essai sur. Mailly... 107.13
Eulogy. Mailly..S. I. Rept., '74, p. 169
Racine, J. Memoires. Racine... 161.14
Ramus. Vie. Waddington..... 108.8

Regnier, Sieur de la Planche. See La Planche.
Retz, Cardinal de. Memoirs. 3v., 104.12
Saint Hilaire, G. Memoir. Quatrefages. S. I. Rept., '62, p. 384
Memoir. Flourens... S. I. Rept., '61
Savary, Duke of Rovigo. Memoirs. Himself. 4v..... 234.2
Spinoza. Vie de. Colerus..... 127.10
Sully, Duke of. Memoirs. 5v..... 234.1
Talleyrand. Memoirs..... 246.16
Thenard, J. Memoir. Flourens. S. I. Rept., '62, p. 373
Tocqueville, A. de. Memoir. 2v.. 247.13
Vignole, J. B. Vie de..... 161.5
Volney, C.-F. Vie de..... 111.9
Voltaire. Vie de. Condorcet..... 123.1
Autobiography 418.2

ITALIAN BIOGRAPHY.

Angelo, Michael. *See* Michelangelo.
Boccaccio. Life and writings..... 293.14*
Bracciolini, P. Life. Shepherd ... 237.2
Buonarotti. *See* Michelangelo.
Canova. Memoir. Cicognara.... Cab. A.
Cellini, B. Autobiography. 2v .. 418.13
Memoirs..... 383.18
Da Vinci. Life 393.6*
Leben, L. Boehm. 173.13
Galileo. Life..... 247.15
Goldoni. Autobiog. Memoirs. 2v. 418.18
Leo X. Life. Roscoe. 2v..... 236.4
Same..... 237.3
Marianini, S. Notice. Matteucci. S. I. Rept. '69, p. 179.
Medici, L. de. Life. Roscoe 153.18
Same..... 237.4
Michelangelo. Life. Wilson..... 424.10
Vie et ouvrages..... 161.5
Mura. Fall and death. Macirone 232.12
Paolo, (Father Paul). Life of..... 491.2
Pellico, S. Mes prisons 107.9
Petrarch. Life. Campbell. 2v.... 237.1
Pius V. Life. Mendham 237.10
Ripa, Father. Memoirs..... 383.19
Rosa, Salvator. Life and times. Morgan. 2v..... 425.9
Savonarola, G. Life and times..... 238.8
Titian. Life. Northcote. 2v 425.10
Tasso, T. Life. Black. 2v..... 231.7
Vasari. Vite degli pittori, scultori, e architetti. 4v 423.3
Vespucius Life and voyages. Lester and Foster..... 42.8
Volta, A. Eulogy. Arago. S. I. Rept. '75

MISCELLANEOUS AND ANCIENT BIOGRAPHY.

Abd el Medjid. Memoir. Morris.... 96.17
Agassiz. Discourse on. Stebbins. S. I. Rept. '73, p. 198.
Alexander the Great. Life. Williams. 386.5
Ali Pacha. Life. Vaudoncourt 101.2
Same..... 204.10
Anderson. Story of my life 238.9
Balboa. Life 228.2
Barneveld, John of. Life and death. Motley. 2v..... 397.5
Bremer, F. Life and letters..... 274.11
Caesar. Life. Froude..... 474.8
Vita. Celsus..... 256.22
Histoire de. Napoleon III. 2v. 254.14
Candolle, P. de. Memoir. Flourens. S. I. Rept. '59, p. 271
Castro. Vida. Andrada..... 146.18
Catherine II. Autobiography 235.23
Life. Tooke. 3v..... 84.12
Cervantes Saavedra. Memoirs..... 287.2*
Cicero. Life. Forsyth..... 473.12
Charles V., Emperor. History. Robertson. 3v..... 191.3
Same..... 194.3
Charles VII. History of. Voltaire. 233.10
Histoire de. Nordberg..... 161.15
Historie de. Voltaire..... 125.1
Chrysostom. Life. Neander..... 237.5
Same..... 371.13
Confucius. Life and. Legge..... 426.5
Cortés. Life. Prescott..... 198.2
Life of..... 228.2
De Candolle. See Candolle de.
Fathers of Greek philosophy—Aristotle, Plato, Socrates. Hampden. 263.11
Flourens. Hist. of works of Cuvier. S. I. Rept. '68, p. 141.
Helvetius. Eloge..... 38x.12
Vie et ouvrages 38x.15

Holberg. Autobiog. memoirs..... 418.9
Hung-siu-tseun, Chinese rebel chief. Sketch Ramberg..... 126.24
Hydur Naik. History of. Miles, tr.. 232.15
Kosciuszko. Leben. Falkenstein.... 163.9
Kossuth. Life. Headley..... 218.15
Loyola and Jesuitism. Taylor.... 217.10
Marcus Antoninus. Vita. Stanhope. 474.9
Mahomet. Life. Irving..... 286.10
Life. Prideaux 235.15
Mahommed Kahn. Life. Lal..... 233.7
Mohammed. Life. Bush..... 386.8
Life and religion..... 74.14
Mencius. Life and works. Legge. 426.4
Peter the Great. Life. Barrow... 387.18
Life. Voltaire..... 233.10
Petrarch. Life. Campbell..... 151.12
Philip V. Memoir. Coxe. 2v.... 215.12
Pizarro, F. Life 228.2
Pulaski, Count. Life. Sparks 384.1
Rive. Eulogy. Dumas. S. I. Rept. '74.
Socrates. Life. Compiled by Cooper.. 373.9
Sozomen. Memoir 348.9
Swartz, C. F. Memoirs. Pearson.. 247.20
Tacitus. Life and genius. Murphy. 251.11
Same..... 327.14
Tegner, E. Lefnadsteckning. Boettiger. 476.1
Theodoretus. Memoir. 348.10
Timur-bec. Grand Tamerlan. Histoire de. Cherefeddin Ali. 4v..... 126.6
Toussaint L'Ouverture. Life. Beard. 234.7
Virgil. Life and. Sellar 474.13
Zimmerman, J. G. Life..... 336.18

TRAVELS.

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA.

Alaska. Elliott. Rept. on, '74.
Affairs in.....Ex. Doc., '75–'76
Howard. Tour in. Ex. Doc., '75–'76.
American adventures..... 38x.4
American indians. Schoolcraft. 30 years with..... 92.8
American tour. Prince of Wales'. 372.13
American traveler..... 122.10
Anglo-American literature and manners. Chasles..... 144.14
Arid region. Powell. Rept. Ex. Doc., '77–'78, XIII.
Canada; its defenses and condition. Russell..... 225.4
Discoveries on the north coast of America. Simpson 91.2
Hochelaga; or, England in the new world Warburton..... 383.3
Hudson's Bay. Umfreville..... 133.12
Chappell. Voyage to..... 74.5
Ellis. Voyage to, 1746–7..... 95.7
Robson.. Six years' in..... 73.8
Indian recreations. Tennant. 3v. 202.17
Journey through America. Fearon. 222.7
L'Acadie; 7 years in Canada. Alexander. 2v..... 75.1
L'Amerique. Chevalier. 2v..... 113.13
Newfoundland. Jukes. 2v.....217.18
North America. Trollope. 2v.... 223.9
Hodgson. Letters from. 2v... 224.9
Stuart. 3 years in. 2v.... 225.16
N. A. Indians. Long..... 121.4
N. coast of America. Tytler..... 387.8
St. Peter's river. Keating. 2v..... 222.6
Same..... 74.2
Tour in America, 1798–1800. Parkinson. 2v..... ..... 223.8
Traditions of De-coo-dah. Pidgeon, 354.22
Travels in North America. Kalm. 466.31
in N. A. in 1766. Carver.... 244.21
in N. A. Lyell. 2v..... 144.2
in U. S. and Canada. De Roos. 232.16

UNITED STATES.

From Montreal to the Pacific. Mackenzie. 2v..... 101.10
Lake Superior. Cabot. Agassiz's tour to. 121.9
My diary north and south. Russell, 226.4
Nordwesten Staaten. Kohl..... 133.17
Six months in the federal states. Dicy. 226.3
Tour to the lakes. McKenney.... 132.10
United States and Cuba. Taylor... 226.2
United States. Coxe. View of, 1787–94. 145.3

NEW ENGLAND.

Newport illustrated..... 215.26
Travels in New England and New York. Dwight. 4v..... 151.2

WESTERN STATES.

Abo Quarra, etc. Excursion to. S. I. Rept. 54, p. 296.
Adventures on Columbia river. Cox. 222.5
Around Lake Superior. Kohl..... 222.8
Black Hills. Expedition to the. Custer. Sen. Doc. '74–'75.
Canoe voyages up the Minnay Sotor river. Featherstonhaugh. 2v..... 54.7
Colorado river. Ives' report on..... 71.4
Commerce of the prairies. Gregg. 136.11
Doniphan's expedition. Hughes.... 75.19
Expedition to sources of the Mississippi. Pike..... 83.7
Minnesota and Dacotah. Andrews. 106.4
Minnesota and the far west. Oliphant. 153.21
Minnesota and its reservoirs. Bond. 377.8
Minnesota tourist's guide..... 146.27
Mississippi valley. Shea..... 91.5
Plains of the great west. Dodge.... 51.12
Prairie and Rocky Mt. adventures.. 152.13
Prairie land. Life in. Farnham.... 375.9
Reconnoisance of northern Wyoming. Jones Ex. Doc. '73–'74. (No. 256 to 290.)
Resources of Black Hills of Dakotah. Jenney..... Sen. Doc. '75–'76
Salt Lake. Stansbury expedition to. 391.5*
Scientific expedition across Iowa. Whieldon..... A. A., '72, p. 280
Selkirk's settlement on Red river.... 73.3
Upper Mississippi. Report. Nicollet. 93.2
Ute country. Reconnissance in. Ex. Doc. '73–'74.
Wisconsin and its resources. Ritchie. 374.20
Yellowstone nat. park. Norris. Rept. Ex. Doc. '78–'79, IX., Pt. 1, p. 979.

PACIFIC COAST.

Astoria, Irving..... 128.17
Columbia river, adventures on. Cox. 101.4
Exped. to Rocky Mts. Fremont. 91.18
Same..... 213.16*
Same..... 391.16*
Oregon. Hines..... 135.2
Rocky Mts., expedition to. James.. 73.7
Lewis and Clarke. 2v 389.19
San Juan river, description of. Mess. and Doc. '73–4. Abridgment.
Voyage to N. W. coast of Am. Franchere. 217.17
Yosemite guide book. Whitney .. 248.17

SOUTHERN STATES.

Cotton kingdom. Olmsted. 2v .. 217.15
Description of Louisiana. Ann. Con. '04–5
Kentoukey, voyage au 244.10
Red river of Louisiana, exploration of. Marcy ..... Sen. Doc. '52–3
Seaboard slave states, journey in. Olmsted 136.10
Texan Santa Fé exped. Kendall. 2v. 144.1
Texas, journey through. Olmsted . 216.2
Through the slave states. Featherstonhaugh. 2v..... 224.11
Topography of Black Mt. Clingman. S. I. Rept. '55, p. 299.

MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA.

Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. Stephens. 2v..... 132.3
Central America, explorations in. Berendt. S. I. Rept. '67, p. 420.
Conquest of Mexico. Cortes..... 144.3
Life in Mezico. Calderon de la Barca. 222.9
Mexico and its religion. Wilson... 144.4
Nicaragua, Walkers exped. Wells. 96.15
Nouvelle-Espagne. Humboldt. 5v. 84.4
Rambles in Yucatan. Norman 132.2
Recollections of Mexico Thompson. 144.5
Ride across a continent. Boyle. 2v. 225.12
Santa Fe, New Mexico and Navajo country. Simpson 371.12*
Tour in Mexico. Lyon..... 224.14
Travels in Central Am. Stephens. 222.10

SOUTH AMERICA.

Beschreibung, Surinam. Fermins. 2v. 174.8
Brazil and Brazilians. Fletcher 54.8
Buenos Ayres and provinces of Rio de la Plata. Parish 74.17
Cape of Good Hope. Percival..... 291.7
Columbia. 2v 223.15

Explor. of valley of Amazon. Herndon and Gibbon. Ex. Doc., '53–4, IX.
From Pacific to Atlantic. Maw. 224.15
Highlands of Brazil. Burton. 2v. 223.13
Journey in Brazil. Agassiz..... 54.6
Same..... 463.7
Journey to Guatemala. Montgomery. 132.4
La Guyane. Cerfberr..... 116.20
Letters on S. America. Robertson.. 144.6
Paraguay, Brazil and the Plate. Mansfield. 226.5
Peruvian antiquities. Rivero and Tschudi. 223.11
South America, condition of. Ann. Cong. '18, p. 1967.
Three years in Venezuela and Columbia. 2v..... 74.15
Travels in Chili and La Plata. Miers. 2v. 74.1
in Mexico, S. A., etc. Vigne. 2v. 226.1
in Peru. Temple. 2v..... 223.12
Twenty years residence in South America. Stevenson. 3v..... 132.5
Visit to Brazil, Chili, Peru and Sandwich islands. Matheson..... 223.14
Visit to Colombia. Duane..... 101.7
Voyage to S. A. Ulloa. 2v..... 225.13
Wandering in S. A. Waterton.... 201.5

WEST INDIES.

Cuba. Humboldt..... 75.8
Description of St. Domingo. Moreau de Saint Menz..... 134.3
European colonies. Howison. 3v. 134.1
L'expedition a Saint Domingoe. Metral. 101.1
Rambles in Cuba and Mexico. Norman. 75.11
Saint Domingo. Edwards..... 101.19
Tour through Caribbee islands. Young. 101.19
West Indies. Madden. 2v..... 135.9
Pinckard. 3v..... 224.12

EUROPE.

Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland and Holland. Buckingham. 2v.... 212.9
Diary of an invalid. Matthews. 2v. 216.12
Doré..... 146.33
Eastern Europe and Western Asia. Tilley. 205.12
Europe, scenes in..... 383.17
eastern, and emperor Nicholas. 217.5
life and manners. Colman... 216.24
European surveys. Comstock. Rept. Sec. War, '76–7, VII, p. 126.
Germany, Sweden, etc. James... 213.12
Hungary and Transylvania. Paget. 506.9
Observations in. Durbin. 2v.... 374.24
Patchwork. Hall. 3v..... 218.13
Paterfamilias's diary..... 216.23
Pencilings by the way. Willis. 3v. 275.16
Shores and islands of the Mediterranean. Christmas. 3v..... 134.16
Sketches in southern Europe. Symonds. 2v..... 293.22
Step from the new world to the old. Tappan. 2v..... 216.25
Travels. Modeen, Mirza Itesa.... 213.15
Holman. 2v..... 222.15
Voyages and travels, 1809–11. Galt. 201.8
Voyage en Europe. 2v..... 115.7
Voyage en Hongrie, Constantinople and Syria. Marmont. 5v..... 166.2
Visit to Europe. Benton. Ex. Doc. '77–8
Visit to Europe. '51. Silliman. 2v. 217.16

GREAT BRITAIN.

Baba in England. Hajji..... 224.18
East of England. Young. Tour... 334.3
England and its people. Miller.... 215.25
England and Wales. Mackintosh. 225.11
England in 1835. Von Raumer.. 102.17
Great Britain. Allen. Beauties of. 191.14
Simond. Tour in..... 394.4
Guide to Warwickshire. Black.... 38x.18
Hebrides. Boswell. Tour to..... 205.7
Modern London. Murray's hand-books. 218.12
North of England. Young. Tour. 335.5
Rambles of a geologist. Miller.... 85.11
Remarkable places. Howitt..... 213.18
Second series of..... 213.19
The land we live in. Ill..... Cab. A.
Tourist of England. Black..... 218.9*
Tourist of Scotland. Black..... 218.10*

FRANCE.

France and Germany. Dibbin. Tour. 217.1
French and Italian note books. Hawthorne. 138.3
Normandy. Shoberl. Excursions in.. 85.2
Turner. Tour in..... 201.19*
On the Loire. Strutt. Six weeks. 212.11
Paris guide for 1851. Galignani.. 107.10
Paris revisited in 1815. Scott..... 224.3
Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Sterne..... 296.16
Stranger in France. Carr..... 201.10

HOLLAND.

Letters from, 1787. Bowdler..... 192.7
Tour through. Carr..... 291.6

GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

Austria. Kohl..... 133.16
Austria and the Austrians. 2v..... 204.11
Banks of the Rhine. Hugo..... 215.17
Belgium and Western Germany. Trollope. 226.13
Brunnen of Nassau. Head..... 128.19
City of the Magyar. Pardoe. 3v ... 217.3
Dalmatia. Wingfield. Tour in... 205.15
Germania. Blaze De Bury. 2v... 213.13
Germany. Hawkins..... 92.11
Germany and Italy. Shelley..... 215.19
Germany and the Germans. Spencer 212.8
Germany. Russell. Tour in..... 216.7
Born. Travels in..... 213.11
Guide up the Rhine. Coghlan.... 216.21
Home-life in Germany. Brace.... 217.12
Hungary in 1851. Brace..... 217.13
Same..... 218.21
L'Allemagne. Stael. 3v..... 107.5
Lombardy, Tyrol, etc. Barrow.... 217.6
Lower Hungary. Bright. Travels. 231.8
Petersburg. Stork. Picture of... 373.14
Silesia. Adams. Letters on..... 224.4
The Rhine. Hugo..... 383.19

SWITZERLAND AND THE ALPS.

Alps and Rhine. Headley..... 216.28
Anleitung die Schweitz zu bereisen. Ebel. 4v..... 174.9
Italy, Alps and the Rhine. Headley. 206.13
Mountains of Piemont. Researches among the Vaudois. Gilly..... 373.13
Switzerland and Italy. Carne..... 224.1
Switzerland. Lecture. Bache. S. I. Rept.'70
Vaudois. Visit to. Gilly..... 231.16

ITALY.

Classical tour through. Eustace. 2v. 201.3
Corse et Sardigne. Valery. 2v 115.6
Corsica. Account of. Boswell..... 193.7
Die stadt Rom. Adler..... 173.14
Florenz. Pilgerfahrt. Deutinger... 186.4
French and Italian note books. Hawthorne. 138.3
Genius of Italy. Turnbull..... 215.21
Italy. Beckford. 2v..... 217.2
Italy and the east. Beldam. 2v... 215.16
Italy, Florence and Venice. Taine. 321.9
Italy, etc. Travels. Starke..... 196.5
Letters from. Lady Miller. 3v 373.11
Naples et ses curiosites. D'Aloe... 107.8
Roman question. About..... 216.27
Rome. Views and ruins in. Merigot. 251.8
Sicily and Malta. Tour in. Brydone. 222.1
Six months in Italy. Hillard. 2v ... 218.2
Topography of Rome. Gill..... 473.13
Tour in Italy. Wordsworth..... 196.2
Vacation rambles. Talfourd 225.21
Voyage a l' Etna. Gourbillon. 2v.. 163.3
Voyage en Italie. Plato. 3v..... 162.2
Valery..... 111.3
Walks in Rome. Hare..... 477.27

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

Bible in Spain. Borrow. 3v..... 217.17
Gypsies of Spain. Borrow 136.15
Same..... 216.3
Les musees d'Espagne. Viardot.. 116.12
Pyrenees. Murray. Summer in.. 213.14
Spain. Wallis..... 75.9
Spain and the Spaniards in 1843. Widdrington..... 212.10
Spain. Adolphus. Letters from. 215.13
Spaniards and their country. Ford. 374.6
Wanderings in Spain. Gautier... 215.14
Year in Spain. Makenzie. 2v.... 216.10

RUSSIA.

Crimea and Odessa. Koch 204.9

Empire of the Czar. De Custine.. 204.19
Excursions in Russia. Bremer..... 213.8
Free Russia. Dixon. 2v 213.10
Home life in Russia. 2v 135.3
Kazan. Turnerelli. 2v..... 134.20
Northern Russia. Sauer. Exped. to. 71.7
Russia. Wallace..... 104.2
Russia. Travels in... ..... 213.7
Wilbraham. Travels in..... 214.1
Russian discoveries. Coxe 231.4
Russland. Falks. Reise in..... 171.9
Three cities in Russia. Smyth. 2v.. 225.1

SCANDINAVIA.

Danes and Swedes. Scott..... 215.15
General account of Sweden.
U. S. com. rel., '73, p. 979
Naturalist in Norway. Bowden.... 55.28
Norway in 1848–49. Forester..... 214.21
Skildringar af den Skandinaviska Nordens.
Mellin..... 477.3
I. Lappmarken; II. Jemtland; III. Dalarna; IV. Vestergoetland.
Sweden, etc., to North cape. Acerbi, 131.10
Sweden, Norway, etc. Brooke..... 201.2
Sweden. Laing. Tour in..... 392.8
Catteau. View of..... 214.20
Travels in Scandinavia. Clarke.... 122.3
Travels in Sweden. Thomson..... 461.4
Zealand. Tour in, 1802..... 305.10

MURRAY'S HAND-BOOKS.

Central Italy. 2v..... 218.5
France 218.8
Ireland 138.12
Northern Italy 218.4
Portugal..... 216.1
Southern Germany..... 218.6
South Italy and Naples..... 218.3
Switzerland 218.7
Syria and Palestine 138.11

TURKEY AND GREECE.

Albania. Hobhouse. Journey.... 152.18
Among the Turks. Hamlin..... 379.20
Athens and Attica. Wordsworth.. 258.23
Constantinople, ill. Fisher..... Cab. A.
Craven. Journey to..... 291.8
Crete. Pashley. Travels in. 2v.. 124·13
Exped. of Cyrus. Ainsworth..... 258.33
Greece, Illus. Wordsworth.... Cab. A.*
Greece and Greeks. About..... 226.12
Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland 374.26
Greeks of to-day. Tuckerman.... 266.27
Highlands of Turkey. Tozer. 2v.. 393.7
Ionian Islands, Athens and Morea. Giffard 205.14
Ionian Islands in 1863. Ansted... 202.10
Ionian Islands. Vaudoncourt..... 101.2
Same..... 204.10
Morea. Leake. Travels in. 3v.... 104.7
Mycenæ. Schliemann 359.2
New Greece. Sergeant..... 104.1
Nights in the harem. Lott. II 225.6
Present state of Turkish empire. Marmont. 134.19
Rambles and studies in Greece. Mahaffey. 427.13
Researches in Greece and the Levant. Hartley 266.12
Sultan and his people. Oscanyan.. 134.14
Travels of Anacharsis. Barthelemi. 152.17
Turkey. Baker..... 104.4
Thornton. 2v..... 143.9
and its destiny. MacFarlane.. 143.6
Letters on. Ubicini. 2v..... 205.13
Turkish empire. Morris..... 96.17
Turkestan. Schuyler. 2v 104.3
Voyage a Constantinople. Vimercati 114.6
Voyage d'Anacharsis with atlas. Barthelemy..... 167.3
Voyage en Grèce et en Turquie. Sonini. 163.4
en Orient. Joanne. 2v..... 165.10
Voyage to Constantinople. Vane.. 213.3
Year with the Turks. Smyth..... 75.4

ASIA.

Aleppo to Jerusalem. Maundrell... 212.3
Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia. Hamilton 2v..... 192.12
Beloochistan, Afghanistan, etc. Masson. 4v..... 103.7
Biblical researches in Palestine. Robinson. 3v..... 371.4
Same. 4v.. ..... 51.3
Bokhara; its amir and its people. Khanihoff 213.5
Dawnings of light in the east. Stern, 213.2
De Paris a Jérusalem. Chateaubriand. 2v. 325.18

Early travels in Palestine. Wright.. 96.8
Eastern Europe and western Asia. Tilley. 205.12
Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land. 2v..... 374.25
Millard..... 75.20
Stephens. 2v..... 506.10
Egypt to Palestine. Bartlett..... 104.5
Eight years in Asia and Africa. Benjamin. 101.5
Same..... 214.13
Ghuzni, Kabul and Afghanistan. Vigne. 203.2
Giant cities of Bashan. Porter.... 214.11
Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary. Chateaubriand..... 152.11
Holy places, the. Dupuis. 2v.... 134.15
Journey to Ararat. Parrot..... 375.6
Koonawur. Gerard. Account of... 122.6
Levant. Newton. Travels in. 2v., 212.2
Mission to Bokhara. Wolff. 1843-5. 133.3
Mœurs des Arabes. Viardot..... 114.10
Ninéveh and Babylon. Layard... 144.26
Same..... 133.5
and its palaces. Bonomi..... 133.4
and its remains. Layard..... 212.16*
Discoveries. Layard..... 205.8
Notes from. Fletcher..... 134.9
Oriental interpreter. Stocqueler... 275.2
Persia. Kotzebue. Journey into... 214.9
Steppes of the Caspian sea. Hommaire de Hell..... 133.2
Syria. General account of. U. S. com. rel., 73, p. 1110
Tartary, Thibet and China. Huc. Journey in. 2v..... 96.24
Through Syria and Egypt. Volney, 214.12
Tour in Armenia, Persia, etc. Southgate. 2v..... 134.18
Tour to Sheeraz. Waring..... 201.7
Travels in Asia. Murray. 3v.... 224.10
in Asia Minor. Ainsworth..... 217.4
in Asia Minor and Greece. Chandler. 2v..... 103.8
in Assyria. Buckingham..... 212.7
in the Holy Land. Bremer.... 205.9
in Luristan and Arabistan. Bode. 2v..... 73.6
in Palestine. Buckingham.... 291.5
of Marco Polo. Murray..... 38x.3
Voyage autour du Caucase. Montpereux. 6v..... 112.3
Voyage en Hongrie, etc.; Constantinople, etc.; Syria, etc. Marmont... 166.2

INDIA.

Andaman islanders. Monat..... 203.10
British India. Campbell..... 212.15
Ceylon; past and present. Barrow, 214.10
East Indian archipelago. Bickmore, 203.11
East Indies. Grose..... 202.15
Eleven years in Ceylon. Forbes.... 133.6
Embassy to Ava. Crawfurd. 2v... 133.7
European colonies. Howison. 3v.. 184.1
Forty years in East Indies. Welsh, 214.8
Gazetteer of India. Stocqueler.... 144.7
India and high Asia. De Schlagintweit. 231.6
Indian journal. Heber. 2v..... 216.9
Kingdom and people of Siam. Bowring. 2v..... 203.1
Letters on India. Graham..... 214.7
Moosulmans. Shurreef..... 202.9
Recollections of Ceylon. Selkirk... 74.21
Recollections of N. India. Buyers. 142.3
Revolt in India. Robertson..... 225.10
Six years in India. Mackenzie..... 126.9
Upper India. Archer. Tours in... 214.6
Voyage to Nearchus. Vincent..... 201.6
Western India. Mackay..... 83.4

CHINA AND JAPAN.

China. Grosier. 2v..... 202.16
from a medical point of view. Gordon. 203.4
its state and prosperity. Medhurst. 202.6
polit., com., and social. 2v. Martin. 83.9
Travels in. Barrow..... 201.12
Chinese empire. Huc. 2v..... 135.23
Chinese, the. Davis..... 216.4
Same..... 216.22
Same..... 387.27
Cochin China. Voyage to. Barrow.. 201.12
Description of Canton. U. S. Com. rel., 73, p. 140

Embassy to China. Staunton..... 203.5
Same..... 241.6
Five years in China. Forbes..... 192.11
Intercourse with China. Auber.. 202.12
Japan and Manchuria. Adams.....202.14
Journey through China. Le Comte. 215.2
Manners and customs of Japanese. 217.9
Same..... 389.4
Middle kingdom. Williams. 2v... 85.16
Residence in China. Dobell..... 75.16
Ten thousand things on. Langdon. 202.3
Three voyages along China. Gutzlaff..214.4
Travels; Marco Polo. ed. by Wright.. 96.9
Travels of Marco Polo..... 38 x.3
Two years in China. McPherson.. 202.11
U. S. exped. to Japan and China. Hawks. 3v..... 71.3
Voyage en Chine. Bell..... 116.13
Voyage en Chine. La Graviere.....116.14
Voyage to China. M'Leod..... 203.6

SIBERIA.

Amoor river and country. Comm. rel., '60
Down the Amoor. Collins..... 215.24
Kamchatka and Siberia. Dobell. 2v. 75.16
Recollections of Siberia. Cottrell.. 213.17
Revelations of Siberia. Felinska.. 214.18
Siberia, travels in. Erman. 2v ... 133.1
Upper and lower Amoor. Atkinsons. 202.2

INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO.

Eastern archipelago. Belcher. 2v.. 122.1
Esquisses de Java. Neüeck..... 106.17
Expedition to Borneo. Keppel.... 375.15
Same. 2v..... 122.4
Malay archipelago. Wallace..... 65..6
Papuans, The. Earl..... 215.8
Same..... 134.6
Phillippine islands. Bowring 214.16
Vingt annees aux Phillippines. La Gironière..... 116.6
Same. tr..... 134.7

AUSTRALIA.

Australasia. Wallace..... 506.1
New South Wales. Meredith..... 216.19
Therry... ..... 214.15
Present state of Port Phillip. Griffith.214.14
Voyages to New Guinea, Forrest.. 71.13
Voyages to New South Wales. Phillip. 81.11*

POLYNESIA.

Fiji and the Fijians. Williams and Calvert..... 391.4
New Zealanders. Shortland 215.9
Pelew islands, Account of. Wilson. 121.1
Pitcairn's Island..... 386.25
Polynesian researches. Ellis. 4v.. 66.15
Residence at Tongataboo. Verson. 203.15
Sandwich islands. Bingham 104.9
Stewart..... 216.18
Tongue islands. Martin..... 143.4
Tonga islands. Martin..... 143.4
Voyage to Sandwich islands, 1824–5. 201.14

AFRICA.

Adventures in Africa. Jameson. Wilson and Murray..... 386.13
African cruiser 383.17
Africa, researches in. Philip. 2v. 91.15
Afrique. R. G. V. 4v..... 166.3
Albert N'yanza. Baker..... 65.12
Same..... 226.10
Algeria and the French conquest. Pulszky. 215.6
Algeria, four months in. Blakesley. 203.12
Captivity in Abysinia. Blanc..... 215.5
European colonies. Howison. 2v. 134.1
How I found Livingstone. Stanley. 124.6
Interior Africa. Le Vaillant. 2v.. 203.7
Travels in. Barrow. 2v 201.9
Park. 2v..... 212.5
Ismailia. Baker. 2v 425.3
Letters from the south. Campbell.. 273.6
Life and travels. Park, M..... 388.12
Morocco, etc., tour to. Lempriere. 203.16
Niger exploration. Landers. 2v. 386.28
Same..... 206.15
Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. Baker. 65.11
North and central Africa. Barth . 134.10
Same. 3v..... 51.5
Nubie et Abyssinie. Bruce..... 161.11
Oasis of the Libyan desert. Hoskins. 203.14
Residence in Algeria. Prus..... 203.13
South Africa. Travels. Livingstone. 132.11
South African coast. Lindsay..... 91.16
Southern Abyssinia. Johnston. 2v. 73.5

Timbuctoo and Housa. Jackson.. 212.12
Timbuctoo. Caillie. 2v 203.9
Three visits to Madagascar. Ellis.. 122.7
Through the dark continent. Stanley. 2v. 424.7
Voyage en Afrique. 3v 115.8
Joanne 165.12

EGYPT.

Aperçu sur l' Egypte. Clot-Bey. 2v. 113.5
Carthage and its remains. Davis.. 395.11
Discovery of the source of the Nile. Speke. 54.9
Egypt and Nubia. Norden..... 215.4
Egypt and the Suez canal. Saint-Hilaire. 133.9
Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land. Millard..... 75.20
Olin. 2v 374.23
Egypt, Ethiopia, etc. Lepsius..... 96.7
Egypt. Joanne. Voyage en..... 165.11
Egyptians. Antes..... 201.4
Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary. Chateaubriand 152.11
Khedive's Egypt. De Leon 379.21
Monuments of Egypt. Hawks.... 371.1*
Source of Nile. Bruce. Travels to... 212.1
Plates and maps to same..... 291.14
Upper and lower Egypt. Denon. 206.14
Village life in Egypt. St. John. 2v. 134.17
Voyage up the Nile..... 371.1*

ARCTIC REGIONS.

Arctic expedition. '29–'33. Ross... 231.10
Wrangell. '20–'23..... 74.20
Same..... 389.16
Arctic explor. Hayes. S. I. Rept. '61, p.149
Arctic land exploration. Back..... 73.1
Same..... 391.11
Arctic miscellanies..... 222.12
Arctic regions. Barrow..... 375.10
Arctic searching exped. Richardson. 75.15
Arctic voyages of '58–'79. Nordenskiöld. 454.24
Beechey's voyage to the Pacific 132.9
European colonies. Howison. 3v... 134.1
Franklin and the arctic regions. Simmonds 136.5
Greenland. Egede..... 75.17
Iceland, Greenland and Faroe Is... 389.3
North pole. Exped. toward. S. I. Rept. '71.
Three voyages to the. Parry... 388.14
Voyage toward the. Phipps.... 121.3
N. W. coast of America. Portlock. 121.2
Northwest passage. Parry..... 291.9
Discovery of. M'Clure..... 206.10
Voyage for discovery of. 2v..... 95.8
Polar seas and regions. Leslie, Jameson and Murray..... 386.11
Polar sea. Journey to. '19–'22. Franklin. 201.13
Same..... 143.7
Practicability of reaching the North pole. Hayes..... A. A. '58, p. 234
Second arctic expedition. Hall. Sen. Doc. '78–'79, III.
Second arctic expedition. Kane. 2v. 93.1
Ten months among the Tuski. Hooper. 202.13
Wrangell's land. Wheildon. .. A. A. '68.

VOYAGES AND GEOGRAPHY.

American merchant in Europe, Asia and Australia. Train,..... 145.11
Appleton's guide. Williams..... 385.3
Atlas du voyage de la Perouse. Cab. A.
Circumnavigation of the globe..... 387.28
Collection of voyages. Forster. 4v. 95.10
Collection of voyages. Moore. 2v. 421.1
Collection of voyages and travels. 1808–14. Pinkerton. 6v..... 131.1
Collection of voyages round the world. 5v. 95.11
Cruise of the Dolphin. Lee.
Cyclopædia of modern travel. Taylor..51.6
Forster. Journey. 2v..... 398.5
Forster. Voyage. 2v..... 398.4
Greater Britain. 1866–7. Dilke.... 506.5
Half round the old world. Pollington. 214.2
Humboldt's travels. Macgillivray. 387.9
N. E. voyages of discovery. Burney.73.2
Letters of a traveler. Bryant..... 143.10
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. R. C.
Naturalist around the world. Darwin. 2v..... 375.8
New voyage round the world. De Foe. 78.6
Peaks, passes and glaciers..... 216.8

Polar and tropical worlds. Hartwig. 351.25
Round and in the world. Rattray. 216.13
Russian discoveries between Asia and America. Coxe..... 74.6
Travels in the old world. Bramsen. 213.6
Travels round the world. Seward. 227.1
Universal traveler. Salmon. 2v. 221.12
U. S. explor. exped., 1838–42. Wilkes.
1-5. Narrative by Wilkes. Atlas.
6. Ethnography and philology, by Hale.
7. Zoophytes, by Dana. Atlas.
8. Mammology and ornithology, by Cassin.
9. Races of man, by Pickering. Atlas
10. Geology, by Dana. Atlas.
11. Meteorology, by Wilkes.
12. Mollusca and shells, by Gould. Atlas.
13-14. Crustacea, by Dana.
15. Botany. by Gray, Atlas.
16, Botany, by Brackenridge. Atlas.
20. Herpetology, by Baird. Atlas.
28, Hydrography, by Wilkes. Atlas 2v.
Same. 5v. and atlas. (1 and 2 wanting).
Voyage autour du monde. Perouse. 4v. 291.4
Voyage autour du monde. Petit-Thouars. 3v.....111.4
Voyage dans la Mer du Nord. Tremarec, 131.2
Voyage round the world. Dixon... 71.11
Voyage round the world. Forster. 71.6
Southern seas. Voyage to the. Ross. 72.4
Voyages and travels. Phillips. 9v. 424.5
See accessions, 1881. p. 153,
Voyages around the world..... 38 x.2
Voyages around the world. Cook.. 203.8
Voyages in 1788–9. Meares..... 231.9

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANIES.

Albert, Prince Consort, addresses.. 271.12
Addresses on presentation of sword to Gen. Jackson, 1855.
Aids to reflection. Coleridge. 2v.. 338.24
Amenities of literature. D'Israeli.. 275.6
American addresses. Huxley..... 466.34
Among my books. Lowell..... 248.27
Same..... 248.28
Ancient mysteries described. Hone, 282.12
Anecdotes. Percy..... 132.15
Anglo-Saxon verson of Orosius. Alfred the Great..... 243.1
Antiquarian enthusiast. Bigsby.... 92.10
Appeal of injured innocence. Fuller, 57.2
Appeal to posterity. Roland 294.1
Archæology of popular phrases. Ker, 48.21
Art of criticism. Belcher..... 284.8
Art of pleasing. Richelieu..... 296.15
Art of reading. Mabie..... 125.6
Bacon's Novum organon. Hoppus, 343.15
Beauties of literature. Howard. 8v. 306.2
1. Bacon; Plutarch.
2. Clarendon; Hume.
3. Gibbon; Robertson.
4. Milton; Dryden.
6. Addison; Young.
7. Thomson; Cowper.
8. Johnson; Goldsmith.
9. Burns; Kirke White.
10. Byron; Pindar.
11. Canning; Gifford.
12. Beattie; Mackenzie.
13. Fielding; Smollett.
14. Chesterfield; Franklin.
15. Locke; Paley.
16. Blair; Hervey.
17. Fox; Pitt.
19. Sheridan; Erskine.
20. Fenelon; Kotzebue.
Benthamiana..... 145.15
Biographia literaria. Coleridge. 2v., 58.6
Books and reading. Porter..... 148.3
Book of blockheads. Bennett.... 303.22*
Book of the seasons. Howitt..... 296.8
Bracebridge hall. Irving..... 208.5
British eloquence. Goodrich..... 42.10*
British novelists. Masson..... 125.8
Cambridge lectures. Livingstone... 226.8
Censuriana. Held..... 106.26
Character and characteristic men. Whipple..... 377.23
Chinese miscellanies. Davis..... 215.1
Choice of books. Hale..... 125.6
Christian system. Moore..... 384.2
Coleridge. letters, etc. 2v..... 275.7

Same..... 145.13
Same..... 317.7
Collected papers. Mrs. Grote..... 282.1
Comic Blackstone. Beckett..... 296.20*
Common-place book. Southey.... 133.21
Compar. merits of Byron and Scott. 284.7
Compendium of Am. lit. Cleveland. 154.19
Consolations in travel. Davy..... 316.17
Conversations with Goethe. Eckermann. 317.4
Crayon miscellany. Irving..... 208.8
Critical and miscellaneous. Carlyle. 143.2
Criticism on Paradise Lost. Addison. 384.7
Cromwell. D'Aubigné..... 247.8
Curiosities of literature. D'Israeli.. 396.4
Same. 2v 284.13
Same. 3v 292.19
Cyclopædia of Am. literature. Duyckinck.
Cyclopædia of English lit. Chambers.
Dance of death illustrated Dou[illegible]. 243.14.*
De consolatione philosophiæ. King Alfred's version. Boethius. ..282.14
Defense of French revolution. Mackintosh. 203.18
Dictionary of English literature. Wedgwood..... 391.15
Dictionary of phrase and fable. Brewer.
Discourse before the Royal society.. 461.16
Dissertations. Mill, J. S. 5v,.... 382.12
on Milton's poetry. Gilfillan.. 143.16
on assemblies of Athenians. Schömann 103.10
Doctor Thorne. Trollope..... 318.5
Early English romances. Ellis.... 278.18
Elegant epistles..... 272.4
Same. 2v..... 151.16
Elegant extracts in prose. 2v..... 272.3
Elements of criticism. Lord Kames. 272.15
Eloquence of the U. S. Williston.. 373.6
English items. Ward..... 308.19
English men of letters. Morley. 20v.
1. Burns; by Shairp..... 158.4
2. Bunyan; by Froude..... 158.5
3. Burke; by Morley..... 158.6
4. Byron; by Nichol..... 158.7
5. Chaucer; by Ward..... 158.8
6. Cowper; by Smith..... 158.9
7. Defoe; by Minto..... 158.10
8. Gibbon; by Morrison..... 158.11
9. Goldsmith; by Black..... 158.12
10. Hawthorne; by James..... 158.13
11. Hume; by Huxley..... 158.14
12. Johnson; by Stephen..... 158.15
13. Locke; by Fowler..... 158.19
14. Milton; by Pattison..... 158.17
15. Pope; by Stephen..... 157.18
16. Scott; by Hutton..... 158.19
17. Shelley; by Symonds..... 158.20
18. Southey; by Dowden..... 158.21
19. Spencer; by the Dean of St. Paul's..... 158.22
22. Thackeray; by Trollope..... 158.23
English traits. Emerson..... 278.14
English writers. Morley 2v..... 393.2
Epics of the middle ages. Ludlow.. 285.17
Erection of mausoleum to Washington. Debate on, Ann. Cong. 1799–1801.
Essay on English poetry..... 272.16*
on Pope. Warton. 2v..... 153.15
Same..... 277.4
on truth. Beattie..... 343.16
on wit and humor. Hunt.... 318.21
Same..... 293.7
on Wordsworth..... 284.7
Same. 2v..... 343.16
on the formation of opinions... 347.15
philological and critical. Hadley. 483.12
Essays. Bacon and Locke.....38 x.1
Bailey..... 358.38
I. Pursuit of truth.
II. Progress of knowledge.
III. Fundamental principles of evidence.
Buckle..... 325.28
Carlyle. 4v..... 379.13
1. Richter, German literature. Werner, Goethe's Helena, Goethe, Burns, Heyne, German playwrights, Preface to German romance, Fractions.
2. Voltaire, Novalis, Signs of the times, Richter again, History, Luther's psalms, Schiller, Nibelunglied, German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries, Taylor's survey of German poetry, Richter's reviews of Madame de Stael's 'Allemagne, Sinking of the Vengeur, Baillie, Dr. Francia, Election to the long parliament, Two hundred and fifty years ago, The opera, Project of exhibition of Scottish portraits, The Prinzenraub.
3. Characteristics, Goethe's portrait, Biography, Boswell's life of Johnson, Death of Goethe, Goethe's works, Cornlaw rhymes, History again, Diderot, Count Cagliostro, Death of E. Irving, Novelle, Schiller, Goethe and Madame de Stael, The tale.
4. Diamond necklace, Mirabeau, History of French revolution, Scott, Ense's memoirs, Petition on the copyright bil

Essays. Coleridge.....146. 36
Foster..... 292.3
I. On a man's writing memoirs of himself.
II. Decision of character.
III. Application of epithet romantic.
IV. Causes which render religion less acceptable to cultivated persons.
Same..... 347.26
Gleig. 2v..... 292.1
1. Dr. Chalmers; our defensive armament; natural theology; military bridges; war of the Punjaub.
2. Puritans; Gen. Miller; India and its army; Mædchenstein, military education.
Helps 384.18
Hume 285.5
James, VI of Scot., I of Eng.... 384.8
Macauley. 5v 308.6
Montaigne. 3v 277.6
and orations. Emerson..... 275.4
etc. Johnson. 2v..... 388.15
and treatises. Kant. 2v 348.15
1. What is enlightening?
Groundwork of the metaphysic of morals;
False subtilty of syllogistic figures:
Popular judgment;
Injustice of counterfeiting books.
Conjectural beginning of the history of man;
Perspicuity of the principles of natural theology;
What means to orient one's self in thinking;
Idea of an universal history.
2. The beautiful and sublime:
Influence of the moon on temperatures;
Earthquake of 1775:
Volcanoes in the moon:
Tone of philosophy;
Philosophical essays in the Theodicee;
Argument for the demonstration of the existence of God;
Religion in the sphere of reason;
End of all things.
and wisdom of the ancients. Bacon. 48.22
Same..... 286.4
Colors of good and evil. Bacon. 286.5
critical and misc. Macaulay... 93.18
ethnolog. and philolog. Kennedy 143.5
in criticism. Arnold..... 125.7
in literary criticism. Hutton.. 208.19
of Elia. Lamb..... 318.16
on history and art. Patterson.. 304.1
Color in nature and art, real and ideal beauty, sculpture, battle of the styles, Indian empire, life in China, India, Nineveh and Babylon, and others.
on moral subjects. Collier.... 285.22
Same..... 285.23
on social subjects..... 346.11
Series II..... 346.11a
on taste. Alison 294.19
Essays and reviews examined. Buchanan. 336.15
Ethical and physiological inquiries. Dana. 318.18
Ethical and social studies. Cobbe.. 55.12
Every-day book. Howe. 3v..... 287.7
English surnames. Bardsley..... 377.12
English accidence. Morris..... 357.29
Fable of the bees. Mandeville. 2v 318.12
Fables. Fontaine. Tr. by Wright. 291.3
Fairy tales. Ritson 278.7
Familiar quotations. Bartlett .... R. C.
Farewell address. Washington. Ann. Cong. '96-7, p. 2869.
Four cent. of Eng. letters. Scoones. 125.5
Friendship of books. Maurice.. 276.14
Friends in council. Helps. 2v .. 383.23
Same. II series..... 383.24
Gaieties and gravities. 3v..... 305.1
Genin. Selections from..... 142.7
Genius and poetry of Chaucer. Gilfillan. 272.12
Genius and poetry of Cowper. Cunningham..... 78.18
Genius and writings of Burns. Carlyle. 96.16
Glossary to English literature of the 13th century. Coleridge, H 274.2
Glossary to Shakespeare and other English authors. Nares. 2v..... 274.17
Guesses at truth. Hare 56.20
Half-hours with the best authors. Knight. 2v..... 275.5
Hand-book of modern European literature. Foster..... 145.9
Hayden. Life and letters. Stoddard. 238.2
Heraldic anomalies. 2v..... 318.20
Heroes and hero worship. Carlyle... 48.4
Hints for home reading. Abbott 125.6
Hints for people that do not read. Abbott. 125.6
Hints towards reforms. Greeley.. 335.11
Same..... 347.23

Hist. illus. by Shakespeare. Reed. 285.8
Hist. of Celtic language. Maclean. 145.14
Hist. of men of genius. D'Israeli. 295.15
Homes of other days. Wright 41.2
How to make dull boys read. How to preserve the results. Cook..... 125.6
Human sadness. Gasparin..... 295.9
Ideas seldom thought of. Bliss .. 344.17
Imagination and fancy. Hunt 374.4
Inaugural address, 1854. Mann.. 276.12
Inquiry concerning our ideas of beauty and virtue. Hutcheson..... 343.19
Instruc. for forreign travel. Howell. 384.8
Instructions on probabilities. Quetelet 126.10
Italian war and last Italian poet. Lushington..... 215.20
Johnson's Idler, 1758–60..... 282.11
Junius identified. Taylor, J..... 334.13
King Alfred's Orosius transl. Thorpe. 243.1
Knickerbocker's hist. of N. Y. Irving 208.2
Lacon. Colton 321.8
Land of Burns. Cunningham, A.. 96.16
Lay of the last minstrel. Scott... 306.1
Lectures. Montgomery..... 387.17
on ancient and modern poets, mythology, oratory and elocution. 1862. Jones..... 274.3
Same. 1863..... 274.4
on God and the creation, astronomy, poets and mythol. Jones. 274.5
on God and the creation, Egyptian godism, astronomy, philosophy, the deluge, etc. Jones..... 274.6
on Greek poets, Grecian history, mythology, Athenian comedy, Eng. tragedy, etc. Jones 274.8
on Greek poets, philosophy, theology, mythology, etc. Jones. 274.7
on heroes. Arthur 336.23
Lecture on William Bedell. Napier. 275.13
Letters. Ritson. 2v 278.8
Sévigné. 9v 384.20
Southey. 4v..... 285.20
Walpole. 1736–70 ..... 271.11
Same. 3v 283.4
and essays. Schiller 308.2
and speeches. Cromwell 306.6
by a Turkish spy. Marana... 228.19
from St. Helena. Warden ... 191.13
on author of Waverly 146.37
to a young relative. Randolph... 102.8
to David Hume 333.19
to Macauley. Moore..... 427.11
Life and letters. Hayden..... 238.21
Literary addresses 286.3
Literary character. D'Israeli..... 278.12
Literary criticisms. See Sainte-Beuve, under French literature, infra.
Literature, anc. and mod. Goodrich. 378.17
Lounger, 1785–7. Johnson. 3v.. 285.15
Manners of all nations. Platts..... 223.16
Masterpieces of foreign literature... 291.3
Maxims, morals and golden rules... 296.9
Military maxims of Napoleon 356.29
Mirror, 1779–80. Johnson. 3v .. 276.8
Miscellaneous works. Mackintosh. 318.10
Miscellaneous works. Michelet 292.5
Priests, women and families.
The people.
Life of Luther.
Jesuits and Jesuitism.
Miscellanies. Bancroft 121.7
Miscellanies. Butler..... 286.20
Miscellany. Chambers. 20v. in 10. 295.17
Moral and political dialogue. Hurd. 346.8
Moral good and evil. Blakey..... 347.11
Morality of the Greeks. Ropes... Cab. A.
Mother's book. Child..... 344.25
Mt. Vernon papers. Everett..... 277.12
My study windows. Lowell..... 248.10
Myths of the middle ages. Gould. 295.12
Napoleonic ideas. Dorr, tr..... 245.33
Nature, etc. Emerson..... 336.25
Addresses. The American scholar; literary ethics; method of nature; address at Cambridge.
Lectures. Man the reformer; on the times; the conservative; the transcendentalist; the young American.
Nature study. Dircks..... ..... 295.2
Noctes ambrosianæ. North..... 295.20
Northern antiquities, illustrations of. 141.1
Observer, the, 1791. Johnson..... 275.11
Occasional addresses. Kennedy.... 85.19
On alcoholic liquors. Carpenter... 466.30
On Australia. MacDonnell..... 275.13
On demonstrative evidence. Bedloes. 151.5
On solitude. Zimmerman..... 336.18
On Spenser's fairy queen. Warton, 128.13

On the language and versification of Chaucer. Tyrwhitt..... 272.12*
Same..... 278.9*
On the letters of Junius. Coventry. 331.14
Roche..... 334.6
On the poetical works of Milton. Johnson. 93.24
On the sacred Hebrew poetry. Lowth. 2v. 274.10
On the tomb of Alexander. Clarke. 201.4
Orations and speeches. Everett... 151.11
Orations, lectures and essays. Emerson. 66.8
Nature, orations on man thinking, literary ethics, method of Nature, lectures on man the reformer, the young American, address at Cambridge.
Origines patriciæ. Hampson..... 253.8
Out-doors at Idlewild. Willis..... 98.11
Pains of memory. Merry..... 286.19
Past and present. Carlyle..... 144.12
Same..... 382.4
People of whom more might have been made. Boyd..... 275.13
Peril and suffering. Davenport... 389.23
Philosophy of Eng. lit. Bascom. 377.21
Philosophy of living. Ticknor.... 387.24
Pictures of travel..... 477.1
Pilgrims of New England. Webb. 286.10
Plans of reading. Beecher..... 125.6
Hamlin 125.6
Pleasures, &c., of lit. Willmott.... 48.23
Plurality of worlds. Whewell.... 466.22
Poems and prose writings. Dana.. 48.25
Poetic interpretation. Shairp..... 138.7
Political, literary and moral papers. Webster..... 142.1
Portugal [prize essay]. Forrester.. 341.18
Posthumous works. Bremer, F... 274.11
Praise of folly. Erasmus..... 294.14
Principles of eloquence. Maury... 38x.11
Prose writers of Germany. Hedge. 131.12
Rambler, 1749–52. Johnson's..... 282.11
1750–2. 4v..... 285.16
Rays of genius. Tomkins. 2v.... 295.13
Readers' handbook. Brewer..... R. C.
Recollections, 1766–1833. Smith... 296.11
Recreations of a country parson. Boyd.
I. series..... 98.14
II. series..... 98.15
Reflections on the French revolution. Burke 345.2
Reformed alphabet and orthography. Dawson..... House Misc., '77–8, I.
Rejected addresses. Smith, H. & J. 38x.20
Relics of genius. Grinsted..... 295.6
Remains. Griffin. 2v..... 231.17
Marsh..... 341.25
White. 2v..... 273.9
Reminiscences of Cheltenham college. 225.18
Representative men. Emerson.... 278.15
Revelation to monk of Evesham..... 384.8
Roman and Teuton. Kingsley..... 427.7
Romances of middle ages. Cox and J. 426.6
Salmagundi. Irving and Paulding. 208.16
Sartor Resartus. Carlyle..... 48.4
Schlegel's æsthetic and misc. works.. 86.14
Science of English verse. Lanier... 125.4
Scraps from ancient manuscripts.... 361.7
Selections from E. review. Cross.. 292.6
1. Characters of distinguished poets; poetry and drama.
2. Characters of eminent divines, philosophers, statesmen, &c.; political history: miscellanies; education.
3. Metaphysics and moral science; foreign politics: miscellaneous politics; civil and religious liberty.
4. Political economy; law and jurisprudence; reform, in church and state; liberty of the press; slavery.
from Goldsmith. Irving. 2v. 388.20
from Gentlemen's magazine.. 277.5*
1. Researches, historical and antiquarian.
2. Ancient and modern literature, criticism and philology, philosophy and natural history.
3. Letters, miscellanies.
4. Memoirs, anecdotes and characters.
from the Spectator. 2v. 38x.9
Select speeches. Canning..... 151.10
O'Connell. 2v..... 275.9
Shakespeare. Hugo..... 282.2
Shakespeare key. Clarke's..... 393.10
Sketch-book. Irving..... 208.3
Spaniards and Cadiz. Geramb....284.16
Spare hours. Brown..... 98.13
Specimens of early English. Morris and Skeat..... 357.27
of English lit. Skeat.....357.26
of table talk. Coleridge..... 278.20
of the wit of. Jerrold..... 325.26
Spectator, 1710. Johnson..... 277.2
Speeches. Sheil..... 285.

Speeches. Webster. III..... 151.9
and addresses. Albert, Prince. 332.7
Speeches and lectures. Phillips... 155.31
Stars aud the earth..... 358.23
Stat nominis umbra. Junius, ps.. 141.4*
Stereoscopic views of misunderstood men. Owen..... 275.13
Studies in English lit. Dennis.... 377.28
Studies in German lit. Taylor B.. 477.23
Studies in lit. and philos. Knight.. 377.20
Studies in poetry and philos. Shairp. 248.8
Studies of Irving. Warner..... 158.30
Studies of Greek poets. Symonds. 477.26
Suggestions for household literature. Putnam..... 125,6
Swedenborg, a Hermetic philosopher. Hitchcock..... 338.15
Table book. Hone..... 287.7
Table talk. Hayden..... 238.21
and Porsoniana. Rogers..... 308.15
The friend. Coleridge. 3v..... 338.16
The gleaner; essays. Drake. 4v... 153.13
Theology in Eng. poets. Brooke.. 485.18
Thoughts and notes. Burritt..... 216.11
Transmission of anc. books, Taylor. 366.19
Two Saxon chronicles. Earle..... 397.12
Unity of Italy: celebration of..... 212.4
Unseen world and essays. Fiske... 486.31
Varronianus. Donaldson..... 473.3
Victorian poets. Stedman..... 396.12
Views and reviews. Simms..... 374.27
Village dialogues. Hill. 2v..... 383.20
What the people read. Swertser....125.6
What to read. Plans of. Perkins... 125.6
"Who wrote Eikon Basilike?" Wordsworth..... 292.2
Why young people read trash. Warner. 125.6
Words and places. Taylor..... 384.17
Works and remains. Hall..... 76.7
Year book. Hone..... 287.8
Youth's counsellor. Chambers.... 296.18

HISTORY OF LITERATURE.

Etruscan lit. and antiq. Betham. 102.19
German literature. Taylor..... 477.23
Geschichte der Deutschen Dichtung. Gervinus. 5v..... 404.3
der Deutschen Literatur. Kurz. 171.12
der Literatur. Scherr. 2v..... 178.10
der poetischen National-Literatur. Gervinus..... 174.5
Histoire de la literature Française. Nettement. 2v..... 108.10
de l' eloquence. Ballu. 2v..... 154.14
History of American Literature. Tyler 43.9
of classical Greek lit. Mahaffy. 477.25
of classical literature. Browne. 147.17
of English literature. Collier. 4v 396.2
Craik. 2v..... 273.13
Taine. 2v..... 354.29
of fiction. Dunlop..... 381.2
of Flemish literature. Delepierre 272.11
of French lit. Van Laun. 3v.. 394.8
Vinet..... 103.15
of German lit. Menzel. 4v..... 187.1
Hosmer..... 477.22
of Grecian lit. Mure. 5v..... 263.12
of Grk. and Rom. lit. Matthiae. 257.16
of literature. Smith and T..... 357.1
of political lit. Blakey. 2v.... 273.11
Same..... 332.2
of Roman literature. Cruttwell. 474.1
Dunlop. 3v..... 253.3
Teuffel. 2v..... 257.1
of Spanish lit. Bouterwek..... 76.12
Ticknor. 3v..... 81.4
of Spanish and Portuguese literature. Bouterwek. 2v..... 475.10
Indische Literaturgeschichte. Weber. 172.14
Italienische National-lit. Wolff.. 171.10
Lectures on English literature. Reed. 66.14
Same..... 285.8
Literary history of the middle ages. Berington..... 76.11
Literature and life. Whipple..... 377.24
of age of Elizabeth. Whipple... 56.8
of ancient Greece. Müller..... 263.4
of Europe. Hallam. 3v..... 77.13
Same. 2v..... 81.6
of Germany. Thimm..... 477.13
of northern Europe. Howitt. 2v. 144.9
of south of Europe. Sismondi... 76.6
Same..... 382.3
of the age of Elizabeth. Hazlitt. 48.19
Same..... 285.3
Lit. of the slavic nations. Talvi.....145.12
Names of fiction. Dict. of. Wheeler.. 46.6
Outlines of German literature. Gostwick and Harrison..... 177.30
Storia della literatura Italiana. Salfi. 176.5

POETRY.

Alfred. Pye..... 271.7
Alfred of Wessex. Kelsey. 2v.... 302.18
Ancient poetry. Book of. Legge.. 426.3
Ancient popular poetry. Ritson... 278.2
Ancient songs and ballads. Ritson. 278.5
Andromeda. Kingsley..... 275.19
Aristotle on poetry. 2v..... 337.7
Auld Reekie musings. Logan..... 286.7
Aurora Leigh. Mrs. Browning..... 48.8
Ballads. Roxburghe..... 277.1
of Scotland. Mackay..... 286.9
Beauties of ancient English poetry. Headley..... 294.12
Border minstrelsy. Sheldon..... 278.13
Botanic garden. Darwin. 2v..... 292.14
British poets. Halleck. Selections.. 388.17
Byron, Lord. Works. 4v..... 296.22
Same..... 145.2
Works with life. 17v..... 68.5
Camoens. Lusiad. Mickle, tr..... 286.16
Canterbury tales. Chaucer. 3v... 272.12
Same. 5v..... 278.9*
Charlemagne. Lucien Bonaparte,.. 423.2
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Byron. 274.13
Course of time. Pollok.... ..... 48.16
Crusaders, The..... 201.4
Daughters of the king. Hood.... 296.10
Earthly paradise. Morris..... 294.28
Electron. Richards 358.5
Elegant extracts. 2v 272.2
English poesie. Puttenham..... 384.6
English poetry. Baudry. Essay on.. 284.7
Campbell. Essay on..... 295.4
Ellis. Sketch of rise and prog.. 58.2
English poets. Hunt. Wit of.... 318.21
English songs..... 374.21*
Euphrosyne..... 286.11
Evangeline. Longfellow..... 128.1
Fable for the critics. Lowell 278.16
Fall of Jerusalem. Milman 592.12
Fontaine's tales in English verse... 286.8
Frithiof's saga. Tegner 318.9
Frolics of the Sphynx..... 48.18
Gems of the modern poets 272.16*
German songs. Dulcker. Book of.. 285.9
Gertrude of Wyoming. Campbell.. 271.14
Hand-book of poetry. Carpenter.. 295.11
Hiawatha. Longfellow..... 296.19a
History of English poetry. Warton. 307.4
Hudibras. Butler. 2v..... 48.20
Same..... 357.38
Same..... 286.20
In memoriam. Tennyson..... 48.13
Irish melodies. Moore..... 48.15
Italy. Rogers, S..... 216.6
King Arthur. Blackmore..... 291.1
Lalla Rookh. Moore 48.15
Landscape. Knight..... 201.4
Latin and Italian poems. Milton.. 271.5
Lay of an Irish harp. Owenson .. 275.10
Lay of the last minstrel. Scott.... 244.7
Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay.. 277.7
Lays of Edina. Johnston 286.7
Legendary ballads of England and Scotland. Roberts 66.13
Living poets of England. 2v..... 284.7
1. Gifford, Wolcott, Rogers, Campbell, Bloomfield, Clare, Crabbe, Wordsworth, Coleridge, Bowles, Montgomery, Sotheby, Maturin.
2. Southey, Wilson, Scott, Byron, Moore, Hogg, Tennant, Shelley, Milman, Hunt, Lamb, Croly, Baillie, Miss Landon, Barton, Thurlow, White, Cornwall, Keats.
Longer English poems. Hales.... 248.12
Loves of the angels. Moore 292.11
Masque of monarchy. Shelley.... 278.21
Maud and other poems. Tennyson. 48.12
Minstrelsy. Motherwell 2v..... 68.1
Modern Scottish minstrel. Rogers. 291.11
Muses library. Cooper..... 285.21
Poetry from Saxons to Chas. II..... 155.2
Mutineers. McGilchrist 293.6
Native lays. Lyra Eboracensis.... 294.16
Night watches. Ball..... 281.1
1001 gems of Eng. poetry. Mackay 275.8
Oxford prize poems 295.14
Paradise Lost. Milton..... 93.24
Same. 2v..... 284.12
Paradise of coquettes 296.17
Poems. Akenside 58.12
Barbauld..... 284.10
Boddington, Mrs..... 283.1
Browning, E. B. 2v..... 65.25
1. Sonnets, translations and misc.
2. Drama of exile and other poems.
3. Aurora Leigh and last poems.
Bryant 287.5
Burns 286.12
Coleridge. 2v..... 68.5

Poems. Crabbe..... 296.13
Dana..... 48.25
Kent..... 275.14
Longfellow..... 293.19
Same. 2v..... 58.1
Lowell..... 293.18
Lyttelton..... 285.18
Milton..... 277.3
Ossian..... 48.7*
Same. 2v..... 293.5
Parnell..... 58.8
Richardson. 2v..... 276.10
Shakespeare..... 88.7
Same..... 286.14
Surrey, Earl of..... 384.21
Tennyson..... 293.17
Same. 2v..... 48.11
White..... 58.10
Whittier..... 293.20
Wilson. 2v..... 277.11
Wyatt..... 58.9

Poems and ballads; trans. by Lytton.
Schiller..... 277.14

Poems and letters. Gray..... 282 13

Poems and satires. Marvell..... 293.4

Poetical works. Addison..... 282.9
Alfred, King..... 302.19
Beattie..... 277.9*
Butler. 2v..... 282.5
Chatterton. 2v..... 68.2
Chaucer. 3v..... 278.10
1. Memoir; Romaunt of the Rose.
2. Troilus and Creside; Legend of good women; Ballads.
3. Minor poems.
Churchill..... 282.6
Coleridge. 3v..... 48.5
1. Juvenile poems; Sibylline leaves.
2. Ancient mariner; Christabel; Prose in rhyme; Remorse; Zapolya.
3. Piccolomini; Death of Wallenstein.
Collins..... 277.9*
Cowper. with life. 8v..... 78.18
Crabbe. 5v..... 307.2
Dryden. 2v..... 282.10
Milman. 3v..... 58.5
Milton, Clark ed..... 143.16
Same. 7v Todd ed..... 393.12
Same..... 307.3
Same. 2v..... 83.11

Poetical works. Scott..... 3v 273.5
1. Lay of the last minstrel; Lady of the lake.
2. Marmion; Don Roderick.
3. Rokeby; Lord of the isles.
Scott. 11v..... 298.9
1—3. Ministrelsy of Scottish border.
5. Sir Tristem.
6. Lay of last minstrel.
7. Marmion.
8. Lady of the lake.
9. Rokeby; Don Roderick.
10. Lord of the Isles.
11. Triermain; Harold; Field of Waterloo.
12. Dramas; Halidon hill: McDuff's cross; Doom of Devorgoil; Auchindrane; House of Aspen: Goetz of Berlichingen.
Shelley. 3v..... 58.4
Spencer. 5v..... 273.7
1—4. Færie queen.
4. Shepherd's calendar.
5. Miscellaneous.
Same..... 278.11
Stedman..... 295.19
Southey. R. 10v..... 58.13
1. Joan of Arc.; Maid of Orleans.
2—3. Juvenile and minor poems.
4. Thalaba.
5. Madoc.
6—7. Ballad and metrical tales.
8. Curse of Kehama.
9. Roderick.
10. Poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo; Carmen nuptiale; vision of judgment.
Thomson..... 272.8
Same. 2v..... 58.11
Wordsworth. 4v..... 58.3
1. Juvenile poems; poems of fancy and affection.
2. Poems of imagination; sonnets.
3. Ode; River Duddon; poems of reflection, sentiment, naming of places, period of old age; epitaphs; ecclesiastical sketches; memorials of tour.
4. The excursion.

Poets of Greece. Arnold..... 262.8

Poetry, life and. Moore..... 284.7

Poetry of Gray, essay on. Mitford.. 398.7

Philip von Artevelde. Taylor. 2v.... 96.26

Pleasures of memory. Rogers..... 286.18

Popular songs of Ireland. Croker.. 277.10

Proverbial philosophy Tupper.... 154.12

Recovery of Jerusalem. Tasso. 2v 326.30
Same..... 85.8

Reliques of anc Eng. Poetry. Percy. 68.4
Same.....272.9
Reliques of Irish poetry. Brooke tr. 271.8
Robin Hood. Ritson. 2v.....278.6
Sacred poems. Vaughan 48.24
Science of English verse. Lanier. 125.4
Scottish songs. Ritson.....286.17
Select minor poems. Goethe 317.3
Schiller.....317.3
Selections from Am. poets. Bryant. 385.3
from Chaucer. Deshler. 374.5
from Genin..... ..... 142.7
Siamese twins. Lytton 284.2
Song-writing, with selections..... 285.10
Songs and ballads. Bayly 128.2
Moore..... 48.14
Songs and ballads of the revolution. Moore. 126.8
Sonnets. Housman.....278.7
Specimens of the early poets, with biographical sketches. 3v. Ellis. 58.2
Sybelle and other poems.....278.19
Tales of the hall. Crabbe. 2v.....283.6
Telemachus. Fenelon..... 285.13
The lily. Asgrimsson.....326.18
The true-born Englishman. De Foe. 78.17
The vision. Dante. tr. by Cary....272.14
Two millions. Butler.....326.32
Victorian poets. Stedman.....396.12
Vision of Don Roderick. Scott.... 271.15
Wallace. Hodson.....302.16
War poems. Cutler.....38x.17
Works. Burns, R.....287.3*
Works. Pope. 4v.....88.3

1. Memoir of; essay on man; universal prayer; rape of the lock; temple of fame; elegy; odes; epitaphs; verses.
2. Windsor forest; Eloisa to Abelard; essay on criticism: moral essays; satires and epistles.
3. The Dunciad; the pastorals; the Messiah; the Thebais.
4. Imitations of Horace; Sappho to Phaon; fable of Dryope; Vertumnus and Pomona; epistles; the Basset-table; prologues and epilogues; miscellanies; January and May; the wife of Bath; imitations of English poets; panegyrics on Pope.

Works. Tennyson.....275.12
Young. Night thoughts.....246.12

DRAMA.

Beaumont and Fletcher. Works. ..279.1
British drama. 2v..... 273.4
Conscience. Iffland..... 284.15
Count Koenigsmark. Reitzenstein. 284.15
Dagobert. Babo..... 284.15
Deaf and dumb. Kotzebue..... 284.15
Death of Wallenstein. Schiller.... 233.5
Divine comedy. Dante.....285.19
Dramas. Marlowe..... 391.13
Dramatic art and literature. Schlegel. 76.8
Dramatic works. Sheridan..... 282.7
Drdyen. 6v..... 38x.21
Early dramas. Schiller.....294.9
Emelia Galotti. Lessing..... 284.15
False delicacy. Kotzebue..... 284.25
Faust. Goethe. trans. by Fillmore. 291.3
tr, by Talbot..... 178.3
tr. by Taylor. 2v..... 177.24
German social life. Jameson. 215.18
German theatre. Thompson. 4v.. 284.15

1. Stranger, Rolla, Pizarro.
2. Ensign, Count Koenigsmark, Stella, Emelia Galotti.
3. Deaf and dumb, Indian exiles. False delicacy, Happy family.
4. Otto of Wittelsbach, Dagobert. Conscience.

Happy family, Kotzebue..... 284.15
Indian exiles. Kotzebue..... 284.15
Inez de Castro. Hugo..... 235.8
Iphigenia in Taurus. Goethe..... 177.13
Laon-seng-urh; tr. by Davis..... 155.5
Origin of the drama. Hawkins. 3v.. 48.6
Otto of Wittelsbach. Babo..... 284.15
Piccolomini; Schiller. Coleridge. 291.3
Pizarro. Kotzebue..... 284.15
Pleasure of tragic representations. M'Dermot..... 282.8
Queen Mary. Tennyson..... 296.1
Rolla. Kotzebue..... 284.15
Shakespeare; by Coleridge. 2v.... 58.7
Comedies; ed. by Knight.....272.6
Concordance to; by Clarkes..... 41.6
English of; by Craik. 285.4
Same..... 355.29
Essay on; by Montague..... 273.12
History; by Fullom..... 273.10
Key to; by Clarke..... 393.10
Legal acquirements. Campbell. 275.20
Life, art characters. Hudson... 293.23
Notes on text; by Collier..... 75.22

Treasury of thought from..... 66.21
uebers. von Gervinus. 2v..... 172.7
Shakespeare's Plutarch..... 148.1
Shakespearian gems. Chatelain. 296.14
Shakespearian grammar. Abbott. 357.2
Shakespearian-lexicon. Schmidt. 2v. 391.12
Shakespeare. Works. 10v..... 88.6*
1. Life of. Tempest, Two gentlemen of Verona, Merry wives of Windsor, Twelfth night.
2. Measure for measure, Much ado about nothing, Midsummer night's dream, Love's labour's lost.
3. Merchant of Venice, As you like it, All's well that ends well, Taming of the shrew.
4. Winter's tale, comedy of errors, Macbeth, King John.
5. Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V.
6. Henry VI.
7. Richard III., Henry VIII., Troilus and Cressida.
8. Simon of Athens, Coriolanus, Julius Caesar, Antony and Cleopatra,
9. Romeo and Juliet, Hamlet, Othello.
10. Cymbeline, Titus Andronicus, Pericles, King Lear.
Works; ed. by Clarke..... 272.5
Works; ed. by Knight. 10v... 286.15
1. Two gentlemen of Verona, Comedy of errors, Love's labour's lost, All's well that ends well.
2. Midsummer night's dream, Taming of the shrew, Merchant of Venice, Much ado about nothing.
3. Merry wives of Windsor, Twelfth night, As you like it, Measure for measure.
4. Winter's tale, The tempest. King John, King Richard II.
5. King Henry IV., King Henry V.
6. King Henry VI., King Richard III.
7. King Henry VIII., Romeo and Juliet, Hamlet.
8. Cymbeline, Othello, King Lear.
9. Macbeth, Simon of Athens, Troilus and Cressida. Pericles.
10. Coriolanus, Julius Caesar, Antony and Cleopatra. Titus Andronicus.
Works; ed. by Singer.... .... 295.5
Works—reduced facsimile, 1623 396.6
Stella. Goethe..... 284.15
Theatre of the Greeks. Donaldson...263.9
The Ensign. Schroeder..... 284.15
The stranger. Kotzebue,.....284.15
Wallenstein. Schiller. Coleridge, tr. 291.3

FICTION.

Adam Bede. Eliot. pseud..... 318.4
Adventures, L. Greaves. Smollett. 128.8
After the storm. Skinner. 2v... 225.15
Amber witch. Meinhold..... 48.1
Annals of the poor. Richmond... 128.22
Anne of Geierstein. Scott. 2v 298.6
Antiquary. Scott. 2v..... 289.3
Arabian nights..... 272.10
Artemus Ward. London. Browne. 294.8
At odds. Tautphœus..... 318.2
Betrothed. Scott 298.1
Betrothed lovers. Manzoni. 3v ... 426.8
Black dwarf. Scott 288.5
Bleak house. Dickens. 2v 98.20
Bracebridge Hall. Irving..... 208.5
Bridge of Lammermoor. Scott. 2v.. 288.7
Castle dangerous. Scott..... 298.8
Cecilia. Arblay. [F. Burney.] 5v. 128.11
Chapters on wives. Ellis..... 236.5
Children of the abbey. Roche. 3v.... 98.3
Chimes. Dickens 48.3
Christmas carol. Dickens 48.3
Clarissa Harlowe. Richardson.... 38x.19
Cœlebs in search of a wife. Moore. 294.2
Confessions of Fitz-boodle. Thackeray. 128.18
Count Robert of Paris. Scott. 2v .. 298.7
Cricket on the hearth. Dickens..... 48.3
Cupid and Psyche. Fontaine..... 284.14
Dark scenes of history. James 145.8
Darnley. James 294.13
De Foe. See collected works.
Diversions of Purley. Tooke 287.9
Doctor Antonio. Ruffini..... 98.19
Dr. Oldham at Greystones. Henry. 98.18
Don Quixote. Cervantes. 4v.... 287.2*
Eva. Lytton, Sir E. B..... 286.13
Evelina. Arblay. [F. Burney.] 2v.128.10
Eugene Aram. Lytton, Sir E. B... 294.6
Fables. Gay..... 282.9
La Fontaine. 2v 122.14
Fair maid of Perth. Scott. 2v.... 298.5
Fortunes of Nigel. Scott. 2v.... 288.14
Germaine. About..... 318.6
Gil Blas. Le Sage ..... 427.6* *
Guardian angel. Holmes. 2v..... 294.3
Guy. Mannering. Scott. 2v..... 288.2
Harold. Lytton. 3v..... 128.4
Heart of Mid-Lothian. Scott. 2v.. 288.6

Helon's pilgrimage. Strauss..... 128.16
Highland widow. Scott 298.4
Hogg. Collected Works..... 385.7-11
Heroes of Crampton. Holland.... 284.11
Humphrey Clinker. Smollett..... 128.7*
Ivanhoe. Scott. 2v..... 288.9
Jane Eyre. Brontë, C..... 98.10
Kaloolah. Romer..... 225.19
Kenilworth. Scott. 2v..... 288.12
Laird of Logan 293.3
Last of the barons. Lytton..... 294.4
Last of the Mohicans. Cooper. 2v. 127.12
Legend of Montrose. Scott..... 288.8
Les misérables. Hugo 281.7
Light. Modet..... 318.3
Lights and shadows of Scottish life. Wilson..... 357.30
Lothair. D'Israeli 324.27
Madge 318.1
Man and wife. Collins 293.21
Mansfield park. Austen 377.6
Marble Faun. Hawthorne. 2v.... 98.17
Marmion. Scott 284.5
Morte d'Arthur. Malory..... 148.13
Mozart. Rau 293.5
My novel. Lytton, Sir E. B..... 287.1
Mysterious chief. Woodworth. 2v. 338.18
Nature and human nature. Haliburton. 128.3
Old Mortality. Scott. 2v..... 288.5
Oliver Twist. Dickens. 2v..... 88.2
Orlando Furioso. Ariosto. 6v.... 276.11
Pelham. Lytton, Sir E. B..... 294.5
Peveril of the Peak. Scott 2v... 288.15
Picciola. Boniface (Saintine)..... 291.3
Pickwick papers. Dickens. 4v..... 88.2
Pilgrims of the Rhine. Lytton... 286.13
Pride and prejudice, etc. Austen... 377.7
Quentin Durward. Scott. 2v.... 288.16
Rasselas. Johnson 282.11
Recollections of a housekeeper. Packard. 128.20
Red gauntlet. Scott. 2v..... 288.18
Red rover. Cooper. 2v..... 127.16
Reynard the fox 426.11
Rienzi. Lytton, Sir E. B..... 294.7
Rob Roy. Scott. 2v..... 288.4
Roister-Doister. Udall..... 384.8
Rutledge. Harris..... 98.12
St. Leger. Kimball.....98.5
St. Ronan's well. Scott. 2v..... 288.17
Salathiel. 2v. Croly..... 358.43
Salmagundi. Irving and Paulding. 208.16
Scottish chieftans. Jones..... 292.8
Shirley. Nicholls, (C. Brontë)..... 98.9
Sintram and his companions. Fouque. 48.1
Surgeon's daughter, Scott....., 298.8
Tale of a tub. Swift..... 238.15
Tales and novels. Edgworth. 10v. 385.6

1. Moral tales.
2. Popular tales.
3. Belinda.
4. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls.
5. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian.
6. The Absentee; Mme. de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; Modern Griselda.
7. Patronage.
8. Patronage; Comic dramas; Leonora; Letters.
9. Harrington; Thoughts on bores; Ormund.
10. Helen.

Tales of a traveler. Irving..... 208.6
Same. 2v..... 226.23
Tales of Teutonic lands. Coxand J. 476.3
Tales of the castle. Genlis. 2v... 128.12
Talisman. Scott..... 298.2
Tenant of Wildfell hall. Brontë, A. 98.6
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter.... 292.13
The abbot. Scott. 2v..... 288.11
The borough. Crabbe..... 283.5
The bravo. Cooper. 2v..... 127.17
The chase. Somerville..... 282.9
The court and the desert. 3v..... 275.15
The decameron. Boccacio..... 293.14**
The doctor. Southey. 7v..... 318.8
The devil on two sticks. Le Sage.. 91.19*
The monastery. Scott. 2v..... 288.10
The pathfinder. Cooper. 2v..... 127.19
The pilot. Cooper. 2v..... 127.14
The pirate. Scott. 2v..... 288.13
The prairie. Cooper. 2v..... 127.15
The professor. Nicholls, (C. Brontë). 98.7
The wept of Wish Ton-Wish. Cooper. 2v. 127.18
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes.... 98.16
Toxophilus. Ascham 384.5
True womanhood. Neal 143.19
Twice-told tales. Hawthorne. 2v. 383.22
Two baronesses. Anderson. 2v.... 318.7
Undine. Fouqué..... 48.1

Utopia. More..... 96.22
Vathek. Beckford..... 318.19
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith.... 128.8
Village pastor. La Fontaine. 4v.. 276.9
Villette. Nichols, (C. Brontê).... 98.8
Wandering Jew. Sue..... 281.5
Water-witch. Cooper. 2v..... 127.13
Waverley. Scott. 2v..... 288.1
Waverly novels. Scott. 4v..... 283.8
What will he do with it. Lytton.. 128.21
Wolfert's roost. Irving..... 98.4
White acre vs. black acre..... 98.21
Same..... 208.14
Woodstock. Scott. 2v..... 298.3

FOREIGN LITERATURE.

GREEK LITERATURE.

Acts of the apostles in Greek; notes and lexicon by Owen.....268.16
Æschylus. Opera. Paley. 2v.... 267.4
Alcestis. Euripides. Woolsey... 268.19
Alcibiades, Meno, Crito. Plato.... 266.1
Same. Cum animadversionibus a Biester et Buttmannus.....266.1
Anabasis. Xenophon.....258.27
Same. Notes by Boise.....268.17
Same. Explained by Hertlein. 258.22
Same. Notes by Young.....258.26
Andromache. Euripides. Cum notis. 268.7
Antigone. Sophocles. Milner..... 407.7
Apology. Plato. Notes by Davies. 258.31
Same. Notes by Riddell.....227.16
Same. Notes by Stanford 473.9
Same. Notes by Wagner..... 258.36
Argument of Iliad. Penn..... 264.7
Aristotle. Opera. Buhle. 5v..... 265.9
Aristotelian studies. Wilson..... 471.2
Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæos. Jebb. General biog. 2v.....472.6
Batrachomyomachia, etc. Homer. Tr. by Chapman.....266.14
Bion and Moschus. Tr. by Fawkes 266.20
Bion et Moschus.....266.9
Callimachus and Theognis. Hesiod. Tr. by Banks 96.3
Captives, Trinumnus et Rudens. Plautus. Notes by Harrington.....258.29
Carmina Anacreontis. Cum notis. 268.24
Carmina Pindari. Latin version by Heyne. 474.7
Characters of Theophrastus. Jebb. 407.9
Clavis Homerica. By Duncan.... 268.9
Comedies Grecques. Aristophanes. Trad. par Dacier 266.16
Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato Tr. by Taylor. 2v.....491.7
Comœdiæ. Aristophanes 261.2
Same..... 266.29
Cyclops. Euripides, cum notis..... 268.6
De bello Peloponnesiaco. Thucydides. 421.2
Same. Græce et Latine. 3v. 262.2
Same. 6v..... 262.1
Deipnosophists. Athenæus. Tr. by Yonge. 3v..... 86.9
Demosthenes. Opera. Dindorf.. 4v. 267.5
De rebus suis. Marcus Antoninus.. 474
De rhetorica. Aristoteles..... 264.
Destruction of Troy. Tryphiodorus. Tr. by Merrick..... 265.3
De structura orationis. Dionysius.. 265.3
Same. Græce et Latine 265.3
Dialogues. Lucian.. Latin trans. and Eng. notes by Murphy..... 266.18
Diogenes Laertius. Lives of eminent philosophers, tr. by Yonge.... 96.1
Dissertation on Hesiod. Elton... 266.20
Divine dialogues and apology. Plato. Tr. by Dacier..... 265.19
Theatre of the Greeks. Donaldson.. 263.9
Elements of theology. Proclus. Tr. by Taylor II..... 491.6
Ethica. Aristotle..... 262.12
Same. Notis a Wilkinson....264.11
Same. Notes to, by Jelf..... 472.1
Ethics. Nicomach. Aristotle, comment, Michelet..... 264.10
Eumenides. Aeschylus. Cum notis a Linwood 267.7
Eumenides of Æschylus. Müeller. 258.24
Euripides. Opera. 9v..... 261.7
Expeditio Cyri. Xenophon. Dindorf. 227.15

Fables. Æsop. Croxall, tr..... 296.12
Fabulæ. Æsop. Babrius 268.12
Fifth book of Nichomachean ethics of Aristotle. Jackson..... 472.7
Four tragedies. Euripides 264.6
General history. Polybius. Hampton, tr. 2v..... 143.1
Geographical system. Herodotus. Rennell. 2v..... 264.5
Geography of Herodotus. Wheeler. 264.3
Georgics of. Hesiod. Chapman, tr. 266.14
Greek dialects. Maittaire. Seager, tr 327.13
Greek tragic theater. Notes by Trollope. 264.6
Œdipus Tyrannus; Œdipus Coloneus; Antigone; Phœnissæ: Septem contra Thebas.
Harangues politques de Demosthenes; avec des commentaires par Tœpffer 266.3
Hero and Leander. Musæus. Chapman, tr 266.14
Herodotus. Larcher. Notes on... 264.4
Herodotus. Works. Reizius, ed. 6v.
1-2. Greek text..... 474.3
3. Dictionary..... 474.4
4. Latin version..... 474.5
5-6. Schweighæuser's notes 474.6
Hesiod. Cooke, tr..... 268.1
Elton, tr..... 266.20
Historia. Herodotus. 1v in 2..... 266.4
History of Peloponnesian war. Thucydides. Notes by Arnold. 3v .. 267.6
Same. Smith. 2v 261.6
Same..... 262.10
Herodotus. Rawlinson, tr. 4v..... 53.7
Homer and the Iliad. Blackie. 4v. 327.10
Pope, tr. Commentary on.... 472.10
Opera. Clark..... 265.8
Opera. Græco-Latina..... 261.1
Stories from. Church..... 228.17
Iliad. Homer..... 327.4
Same. Bryant, tr. 2v..... 262.9
Same. Pope, tr..... 378.22
Same. 5v..... 276.5
Same, Cowper, tr. 2v..... 88.4
Ilias. 2v. Homer..... 266.7
Same. Übersetzt. von Voss, 186.12
Illustrations of expedition of Cyrus and retreat of Greeks. 471.1
Introduction to dialogues of. Plato. Schleiermacher ..... 264.
Ion. Euripides. Cum notis..... 268
Life and writings of. Hesiod..... 268.
Life of the Greeks and Romans. Guhl and Koner 474.1
Lucian. Tooke, tr. 2v..... 251.15*
Lycophron. Viscount Royston, tr. 266.20
Marcus Antoninus. Vita. Stanhope.. 474.9
Moschus. See Bion.
Musæus. Fawkes, tr 266.20
Nicomachean ethics. Aristotle... 262.12
Notes on Æschylus. Potter..... 423.6
Novum Test. Græce. Griesbach... 265.14
Græcum 266.23
Same..... 266.28
Vaticanum..... Cab. A.
Odes. Pindar. Turner, tr..... 96.2
Odyssee. Homer..... 266.21
Odyssey. Homer..... 327.5
Same..... 88.4
Same. Pope, tr..... 378.23
Same. 4v..... 276.4
Same. Hayman, ed. 2v.... 327.9
Same. Übersetzt, von. Voss. 186.13
Œdipus tyrannus. Sophocles. Notes by Crosby..... 268.15
Same. Notes by Young..... 407.6
Olynthiac orations. Demosthenes. 258.20
On Greek metres. Hermann..... 268.10
On providence and fate. Proclus. II. 491.6
Old Greek comedy. Wachsmuth.... 267.9
Oratio de corona. Demosthenes.... 265.2
Same. Græce et Latine..... 265.2
Orationes et declamationes. Libanius. (Sophista)..... 261.3
Orestes. Euripides. Edwards, tr. 327.6*
Organon. Aristotle. Owen, tr. 2v. 86.4
Phædo. Plato..... 265.7
Same; a Stallbaum..... 265.7
Same. Notes by Wagner... 258.28
Phædrus. Plato. Taylor..... 281.6
Phillipic orations. Demosthenes.. 258.21
Pindar. Works trans. 4v..... 286.6
Plato. œuvres. Cousin. 12v 117.1
Plato. Opera. 12v. in 6..... 262.6
Same. Cum notis. 11v..... 267.1
Vita. Laertius..... 267.1
Werke. Schleiermacher. 5v. 163.11

Plotinus. 5 books of. Taylor, tr. 327.11
Works. Taylor, tr..... 327.12
Plutarch's Lives. Langhorne. 2v. 253.12
Poets of Greece. Arnold..... 262.8
Political fragments. Tr. by Taylor. 327.8
Porphyry. Works. Taylor, tr.... 153.24
Prometheus vinctus. Æschylus. Notes by Davis..... 258.25
Same. Notes by Watson... 147.19
Same. Notes by Richmond.. 472.2
Psyche. Mrs. Tighe..... 284.17
Quæ supersunt. Demosthenes. 2v. 262.4
Republic. Plato. Spens, tr..... 268.14
Rhesus. Euripides. Cum notis.... 268.4
Rhetores Græci. Spengel. 3v.... 357.40
Rhetoric and poetics. Aristotle. Hobbes, tr 86.2
Rhetoric. Aristotle. Notes by Parsons. 264.8
Sappho. Fawkes, tr..... 266.20
Selections. Lucian. Latin trans. and Eng. notes by Walker..... 266.8
Septem contra Thebas. Æschylus.. 264.6
Sophocles. Notes by Blaydes (Vol. I.) and Paley (Vol. II.)..... 472.9
Theocritus..... 266.9
Theocritus, Bion, Moschus and Tyrtaeus. Tr. by Banks.....86.8
Theology of the Greek poets. Tyler. 355.4
Theology of Plato. Proclus. Taylor, tr. 2v. 491.6
Thoughts. Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Long, tr..... 377.4
Tragœdiæ. Æschylus. 2v..... 262.5
Sophocles..... 266.9
Same..... 266.10
Same. Sex..... 262.7
Treatise on poetry. Aristotle. Twining, tr 261.4
Treatises. Aristotle. Taylor, tr.. 261.10
Troades. Euripides. Cum notis... 268.3
Vetus Testamentum Græce. Tischendorf. 2v..... 265.16
Vetus Testamentum Græcum..... 266.22
Wheeler's analysis of Herodotus.... 264.3
Xenophon. Opera, Græce et Latine. 268.21

LATIN LITERATURE.

Æneid. Virgil. Notes by Frieze... 255.17
Æsopiæ fabulæ selectæ. Phædrus. 255.12
Agricola et Germania; Tacitius. Notes by Church 258.10
Same. Notes by Frost 358.13
Amphitheatrum. Vaninus, ... 257.19
Annales veterum regnorum..... 252.3
Annals. Tacitus. Comment by Frost. 473.5
Argonautica. Valerius. 2v..... 254.4
Bucolica. Virgilius. Martyn.... 254.18*
Bucolics and Georgics. Virgil. Trans. by Keightley 256.20*
Cæsar. Life. Froude..... 474.8
Carmina. Tibullus..... 254.9
Catilina et Jugurtha. Sallustius.. 255.13
Cicero. Life. Forsyth 473.12
Notes by Ramsay..... 407.5
Opera. Ed. OLIVETUS. 9v.. 478.8
Colloquies. Corderius. Clarke, tr. 106.1
Commentarii in Livium. Ruperti... 258.6
Comœdeæ. Plautus. 4v..... 255.5
Same. 5v 257.7
Terentius 252.6
Comoediæ sex. Terentius, P. 2 57.5*
Same. Parry..... 473.6
Criticism of Horace. Murray..... 253.6
De Anglorum gentis origine. Sher .96.28
De finibus. Cicero, ... 257.9
De * * * oratoria. Quintilianus. 2v. 254.3
Same..... 257.21
De legibus. Cicero 255.19
De medicina. Celsus 151.8
De natura deorum. Cicero..... 153.3
Same..... 258.1
De officiis. Cicero 256.7
Same. Tr. by Cockman..... 257.22
De oratore I. Cicero. Introd. and notes by Wilkins..... 474.14
De quattuor summis imperiis. Sleidani, J. 256.15
De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. Curtius. 251.5
Same..... Cab. A.
De republica. Cicero 253.5
De rerum natura. Lucretius 257.4
Same..... 251.4
Same. Tr. by Creech. 2v.. 327.15
Same..... 276.6
De Senectute, de amicitia, et epistolæ. Cicero..... 258.41
De structura orationis. Dionysius.. 265.3

De versu heroico. Spitzner 266.2
Encomium moriæ. Erasmus..... 146.29
Epistolæ ad Atticum. Cicero..... 256.23
Horace. With commentary by Hurd. 3v..... 255.7
Seneca..... 256.16
Same. Tr. by Morell. 2v . 251.16
Epistles of Ovid. Translated 257.20
Etude sur Virgilius. Sainte-Beuve.. 256.2
Excerpta ex carminibus. Ovid.... 257.17
Fabulæ Aesopiæ. Phædrus..... 251.13
Fragments and specimens of early Latin. Wordsworth 473.4
Geography. Strabo. Tr. by Falconer. 86.5
Germania. Tacitus..... 254.7
Same. Tr. by Latham.... 253.10*
Hispanica. Appianus Alexand ... 255.12
Horace. Opera..... 254.1
Same. Wickham..... 254.17
Same..... 258.7
Same..... 227.14
Works. Yonge. ed..... 473.7
Horatius. Vita per Despres..... 254.1
Illus. of fourth eclogue of Virgil... 257.3*
Same. Penn..... 253.9
Letters of Cicero. Melmoth..... 474.2
Lives of the twelve Cæsars. Suetonius. 86.6
Livy. Books I—X. Seeley 227.12
Livius. Libri historiarum..... 327.21
Same. 4v 252.11
Same, tr. 4v 86.11
Opera. 3v 256.3
Opera omnia. 11v..... 252.10
Medulla poetarum Romanorum: tr. by Baker. 2v..... 254.10
Metamorphoses. Ovidius. Notes and dictionary 254.16*
Same. Tr. by Riley..... 96.4*
Mostellaria. Plautus. Ramsay.... 473.8
Natural history. Pliny. Bostock.. 86.12
Nature of the gods. Cicero,..... 255.4
Novum Testamentum cum versione Latina 268.20
Orationes philippicæ. Cicero. 254.11
Orationes. Cicero. Halm..... 258.12
Poems. Bourne.. Notes by Mitford. 87.5
Port Royal treatise on Lat. poetry. 473.1
Prælectiones academica. Coppleton. 253.17
Quae extant omnia. Cæsar..... 256.22
Quintus de Smyrne; par Ste.-Beuve. 256.2
Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil. Sellar 474.13
Rosarium politicum. Sadi..... 161.18
Satiræ. Juvenal 257.14
Juvenal et Persius 253.4
Scripta rhetorica minora. Cicero. 255.3
Selections for trans. from Latin into Danish. Henrichsen..... 256.14
Select orations of Cicero. Tr..... 257.8
Suetonius. Opera. 4v..... 254.5
Tacitus. Opera; cum notis Brotier. 257.2
The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis and Halient. Ovid. Riley, tr.. 96.5
Theologiæ scholasticæ. Aquinas.. Cab. A.
Theologia, moralis et dogmatica Dens, P 8v in 4 ..... 138.1
Tusculanæ. Cicero..... 258.42
Same..... 255.18
Virgilius. Opera 253.18
Same..... 254.8
Same. 2v 255.10
Same. Notes by Bryce 258.14
Same. Kennedy..... 258.15
Washington, G. Vita. Glass.... 256.21

GREEK AND LATIN MANUALS.

Bibliographical clue to Latin literature. Mayor. ed..... 407.2
Biographical tour, Dibdin 217.1
Cambridge classical researches; Museum criticum. 2v..... 473.11
Classical and archæological dictionary. Nuttall ..... R. C.
Classical dictionary. Smith..... 252.1
Lempriere..... 252.5
Classical students manual. Smithers. 262.3
Commentary on Pope's Homer and Dryden's Æneid of Virgil.... 473.10
Greek and Latin classics. Dibdin... L. R.
Guide to choice of classical books. Mayor. 407.3
Historical and critical account of classic authors. Manwaring..... 268.13
Manual of classical bibliography. Moss. 2v. 264.22
of classical lit. Eschenburg..... R. C.
Fiske..... R. C.
On the classics. Felton..... 258.18

FRENCH LITERATURE.

Abrégé de la fable..... 266.19
Abrégé de l'histoire ancienne..... 266.19
Actes du gouvernement revolutionnaire de Paris, 1871..... 231.11
Afrique. R. G. V. 4v..... 166.3
Algerie française. Berteuil..... 113.12
Allemagne. Stael-Holstein. 3v.... 107.5
Ancien regime et la revolution. Tocqueville..... 114.8
Angleterre au XVIIIe siecle. Remusat. 114.4
devoilee. Vialla..... 115.2
Almanach de Gotha, 1878..... 169.3
Ambassade française en Chine..... 115.4
Analyse chemique. Mohr..... 157.3
Anecdotes orientales. 2v..... 126.1
Anomalies de l'organization. 3v. and atlas. Saint-Hilaire..... 113.1**
Aperçu sur l'Egypt. 2v. Clot-Bey.. 113.5
Art d'arriver au vrai. Balmes.... 116.28
Arts industriels. Darcel..... 391.17
Attila et ses successeurs. Thierry, 113.6
Beautés de l'hist. de la Perse. Beaumont. 2v..... 165.6
Berger fidele. Guarini..... 358.27
Bossuest. Chefs-dœure. 2v..... 143.12
Calcul infinitesimal. Duhamel.. 2v.. 44.12
Capitaine Firmin. Michiels..... 116.25
Catalogue des livres. Masson..... 116.7
Causeries du lundi. Sainte-Beuve....408.2
For contents see Accessions, 1881, p. 168.
Causes de le grandeur de l'Angleterre. Gourand..... 115.10
Charlemagne. Capefigue. 3v.... 106.21
Chefs-d'œuvre. Corneille. 2v.... 244.11
1. Le Cid, Horace, Cinna, Polyeucte, Pompée, Le Menteur.
2. Rodogune, Héraclius, Nicomede. Sertorius, Discours sur la poesie dramatique.
de litterature francaise..... 162.1
des auteurs comiques :..... 118.13
Chime analytique. Rose. 2v.....391.1
Chimie médicale. Wurtz. 2v.... 463.23
Chimie. Thenard. 2v..... 465.3
Chine moderne. Pauthier et Bazin 111.8
Choix de poésies. Ronsard. 2v.... 118.4
Chrestomathie française. Vinet... 162.7
Chrestomathie Provençale. Bartsch 157.8
Chroniques. Froissart. 3v..... 111.1

Chute de l'empire Romain. Sismondi. 111.9
Chute d'un ange. Lamartine.... 146.11
Chymie. Lemery 469.4
Clos-Pommier. Archard et Deslys. 118.6
Clubs et clubistes. Lucas..... 116.21
Code de Napoléon 173.16
Comedies Grècques. Aristophane. Trad- par Dacier..... 266.16
Commerce et gouvern. Condillac... 164.4
Conquêtes en Asie. Chavannes... 244.13
Conseils a ma fille. Bouilly 146.1
Correspondance sur la conquete de Mexique Cortes..... 108.12
Cour de France.1684-1780. Dangeau. 3v. 101.20
Cours d'architecture. Aviler..... 161.5
Cours d'artifices, avec planches.... 113.14
Cours de litterature française. Villemain.
1-2. An moyen age..... 118.10
3-4. An XVIII Siecle..... 118 11
Cours de mathematiques. Bézout. 2v 136.19
Cours de mythologie. Noel et.....357.15
Cours de physique. Jamin. 3v 44.9
Décadence de l'Angleterre. Ledru-Rollin. 111.7
Défense des places fortes. Carnot.. 163.2
De l'homme et des races, humaines Hollard..... 116.19
Democratie en Amerique. Tocqueville. 127.11
De Paris a Jérusalem. Chateaubriand. 2v. 325.18
Dernieres années de Louis XVI. Hue 244.4
Dialogues des morts. Fontenelle.. 146.16
Dictionnaire des difficultés. Laveaux. 322.25
Français-Anglais et Ang.-Fran. Boyer..... 182.2
François-Anglois et Ang.-Fran. Nugent..... 358.29
Francois-Suédois et Sued.-Fran. Nyström..... 322.10
historique des institutions de la France. Cheruel. 2v..... 408.7
historique et critique. Bayle.. 421.3
Discours l'empire romain. 4v..... 169.5
Discours politiques. Cousin..... 127.7
Domination des Arabes et des Moures. Marles. 3v..... 114.12
Du principe de population. Garnier. 116.9
Du vrai, du beau, et. Cousin.... 114.5
Same..... 127.3

Economie politique. Blanqui..... 118.8
Economie politique. Sismondi. 2v. 94.7
Education des enfans. Leroy..... 101.9
Elemens de la philosophie de Neuton. Voltaire..... 466.21
de chemie. Orfila. 2v..... 465.5
de geometrie. Legendre..... 163.5
Esprit des loix. Montesquieu. 4v.. 106.2
Esquisses de Java. Neüeck..... 106.17
Essai d'institutions oratoires. Delamalle. 2v..... 245.6
historique sur Platon. Combes-Donnous. 2v..... 107.11
politique sur la Nouvelle-Espagne. Humboldt. 3v..... 476.5
sur la Nouvelle-Espagne. Humboldt 5v..... 84.4
sur le royaume de Portugal. Carvalho..... 173.15
sur Quetelet. Mailly..... 107.13
Essais de philosophie physique. Gruyer. 2v..... 114.1
Essais poetiques. Lemay..... 372.16
Ethnologie de l'Europe..... 106.19
Etudes philosophiques. Balzac. 2v. 106.15
sur la Russie. Leduc..... 116.11
sur la ventilation. Morin. 2v... 44.8
Etude sur Quintus de Smyrne, Sainte-Beuve..... 256.2
Etude sur Virgile. Sainte-Beuve... 256.2
Evenemens en France. Mars—Nov., 1815. Williams 91.11
Europe en '14–15 et '56. Grovestins. 113.2
Expedition a Saint Domingoe. Metral 101.1
Extracts from French authors..... 325.15
Fables. Fenelon..... 165.5
Finances de la France. Necker..... 164.3
France contemporaine ; l'ancien regime. Taine..... 108.4
Fragmens philosophiques. Cousin. 117.3
Same..... 127.4
Same. 4v..... 127.8
Galerie des femmes vertueuses. Renneville. 165.8
Catherine II. Molé-gentilhomme et L. 116.24
Galeries publiques de l'Europe. Armengaud ..... Cab A
Geographie physique. Vuiliet.... 116.23
Geometrie elementaire. Rouche et Comberousse. 2v 44.14
Texte et planche. Sonnêt..... 64.11
Gil Blas. Le Sage 358.25**
Grammaire Allemande. Simon.... 183.9
comparee des langues de la France. Bæcker 108.2
des grammaires. Girault-Ouvivier. 162.8
Italienne. Zotti..... 186.21
Grandeur de la France. Raudot.... 114.3
Grandeur et decadence des Romains. Montesquieu 165.9
Grèce avant les Grecs. Benloew... 108.1
Histoire de Charles XII de Suede, Nordberg. 3v..... 161.15
de Constantinople. Ponjoulat.. 113.10
de France. Anquetil. 14v..... 166.1
Duruy. 2v..... 408.8
de Gustave III. Aguila. 2v... 167.2
de Henri VIII. Audin. 2v.... 116.2
de Napoleon I. Segur. 2v.... 373.4
de la belle persane..... 162.4
de la chimie. Hœfer. 2v..... 464.4
de la France. Thibaudeau. 10v. 108.9
de langue française. Littre. 2v 118.12
de la liberté en Italie. Sismondi 108.1
de la litterature Française. N. 108.10
de la litterature Grecque. Schœll 117.7
de la nouvelle Russie. Castelman. 3v. 3v 113.4
de la philosophie. Cousin. 2v.. 117.2
Same. 5v..... 127.1
de l'architecture en Belgique.. 106.12
de la reformation. Beausobre.. 164.1
de l'eloquence. Ballu. 2v.... 154.14
de l'estat de France. La Planche 405.2
des Arabes d'Espagne. Circourt. 115.5
des Etats generaux. Rathery.. 108.6
des Français. Sismondi..... 112.1
des langues semitiques. Renan. 424.4
des repub. Italiennes. Sismondi. 111.5
des revolutions de Perse..... 126.21
des societies sécretes. Hodde. 106.14
du consulat et de l'empire. Thiers. 107.3
du XIXe siecle. Michelet. 3v.. 108.5
ecclesiastique. Fleury. 40v.
generale de la phil. Cousin... 127.5
naturelle de l'homme. Lacepede 114.13

Hommes d'etat de l'Angleterre au XIXe siecle. La Gueronniere..... 116.26
Hommes d'etat de l'Europe. Capefigue. 106.20
Idees litteraires en France. Michiels 114.15
Introd. a l'atlas ethnographique du globe. Balbi..... 85.1
a l'hist. de la phil. Cousin..... 117.5
Institutions politiques. Coulanges.. 157.7
Instructions en Belgique. Ducpetiaux. 106.16
Instruction publique. Cousin. 2v.. 127.6
Insurrection de Naples. Saavedra. 103.12
Instructions de Marie Stuart. 7v. 108.11
Italie rouge. Arlincourt..... 116.17
Jacques. Dudevant. (Geo. Sand).. 128.15
Juif errant. Sue. 10v. in 4..... 176.2
Kaufmænnischen correspondenz. Courtin, 164.17
La femme. Monod..... 162.6
La Guyane. Cerfberr..... 116.20
Leçons d'analyse. Navier. 2v ... 44.11
d'histoire. Volney..... 144.24
Françaises de littérature. Noel et de la Place 111.10
Laure de Petrarque. Oliver Vitalis. 162.5
Lectures des demoiselles. Mmes. Becard, de Bradi, Ferrand, de Savignac MM. Drouin, Fouinet, Martin, Morean..... 166.7
Lettres a un provincial. Pascal.. 113.16
de voyage in Europe. 2v..... 115.7
Same 3v..... 115.8
familieres 146.7
Liberte. Girardin..... 116.16
Lettres slaves. Ostrowski..... 114.7
sur l' Amerique. Chevalier... 113.13
Litterature Allemande. Lastu..... 244.8
Française au XIXe siecle. Vinet. 408.6
Grecque moderne. Rizo..... 477.24
Logique et grammaire. Marsais... 164.5
Louis le bienfaisant, poeme..... 164.2
Louis XVI, Capefigue. 2v 106.22
Lycee, cours de litt. La H. 17v..... 246.13
Ma bibliotheque Française. Bossange
Manuel de l'hist, de la phil. Cousin. 117.6
Manuel du libraire. Brunet. 6v
Merite des femmes. Legouve..... 166.6
Maximes La Rochefoucauld..... 106.27
Melanges histori. litt. Merimee... 118.9
Memoires. Feuquiere..... 161.17
Guizot. 3v..... 108.7
de Napoleon. Bourrienne. 11. 166.4
Methode pour Grecque moderne, D. 475.8
pour l'histoire. Du Fresnoy. 4v. 478.7
Morale des peres de l'eglise. Barbeyrac. 181.11
Moeurs des sauvages americains. Lafitau. 2v..... 71.9
Moeurs, usages, et costumes a moyen age. [ill]. Lacroix.....Cab. A.*
Musees d'Espagne. Viardot..... 116.12
Napoleon. Dumas..... 117.14
Napoleon III. et Abd el kader. Civry. 116.5
Notre-dame de Paris. Hugo.....165.3
Nonveaux fragmens philos. Cousin. 117.4
Nouvelle France. Charlevoix..... 71.8
Odes et ballades. Hugo..... 165.4
Œuvres. Condillac. 23v..... 167.1
1. Connaissances humaines.
2. Traite des systemes.
3. Sensations et des animaux.
4. Commerce et gouvernement.
5. Grammaire.
6. Art de penser.
7. " d'ecrire.
8. " de raisonner.
9-14. Histoire ancienne.
15-20. " moderne.
21. L'étude de l'histoire.
22. La logique.
23. La langue des calculs.
Delille..... 252.9
Descartes..... 127.9
Eginhard..... 114.19
Molière. 6v..... 176.1
Racine..... 161.14
Spinoza. 2v..... 127.10
1. Vie de. Theologie de.
2. Ethique, Reforme de l'entendement. Correspondance.
Œuvres choisies. Montesquieu..... 165.9
Politque des Romains. Dialogue de Sylla et d'Encrate. Lisymaque. Pensees. Lettres Persanes. La temple de Guide. Cephise et l'amour. Arsace et Ismenie.
Piron..... 144.17
Plato. par Cousin. 12v..... 117.1
Rochefoucauld-Liancourt. 2v. 302.17
Volney..... 111.9
Œuvres completes. Boileau..... 146.25
Fourier, ch. 6v. .....

1. Theorie des quatre mouvements. 113.7
2-5. Theorie de l'unite universelle. 113.8
6. Noveau monde industrielle.....113.9
Helvetius. 38x.15
1-4. De l'esprit. 5-9. De l'homme. 10. De l'homme; le bonhenr; epitres, etc.
Voltaire. 70v. See Acc. 1872.
Œuvres philosophiques. Condillac. 244.12
1. L'origine des connoissances.
2. Les sensations.
3. La logique; les animaux.
4. Les systêmes.
Descartes 111.2
Diderot.....126.20
Hemsterhuis..... ..... 134.11
Œuvres posthumes. Frederic II de Prusse.
1. Historie de mon temps.
2-3. Hist. de la guerre de sept ans.
4. Memoires de 1763 jusqua 1775.
" de la guerre de 1778. Correspondance, etc.
5. Dialogue des morts, etc.
6-7. Correspondance entre le prince royal de Pruese et Voltaire.
8. Correspondance entre le roi de Prusse et Voltaire.
9-12. Correspondance generale.
10. " entre le roi et D'Argens.
11. Correspondance entre le roi et D'Alembert.
14-15. Odes. Epitres..... 123.2
Odyssee. Homer 266.21
Oksana; chronique de l'Ukraine .. 246.12
Oraisons etc. Bossuet.....118.1
Origines de la langue Francaise. Cassagnac..... 108.3
Ornithologie du Canada. Le Moine. 385.4
Palmerston, L'Angleterre et le continent. Ficquelmont. 2v..... 113.11
Paris a XIXe siecle. 2v..... 115.11
Paroles d'un croyant. La Meunais. 146.12
Pensees. Pascal.....113.15
Petit carême. Massillon..... 146.17
Petits poetes français. Poitevin.... 478.6
Peuples d'origine Slave. Kubalski... 115.3
Physique et morale de l'homme. Cabanis. 2v..... 115.12
Philosophy de l'histoire. Wronski.. 115.1
Physiologie de l'homme. Adelon.. 114.16
Philosophie de Locke. Cousin..... 127.2
Physiologie du duel. Albert..... 106.13
Philosophie fondamentale. Balmes. 116.8
Picciola. Boniface (Saintine)..... 427.12
Pluralite des mondes. Fontenelle... 146.15
Poêmes relatifs a ses aventures. Tristan. 2v..... 107.7
Poésies. Chénier..... 118.14
Millevoye 114.18
Politique et commerce des peuples de l'antiquite. Heeren. 7v.... 115.9
Politique exterieure du gouvernement Française. Haussonville. 2v. 116.18
Politique universelle. Girardin..... 116.1
Polythéisme romain. Constant.... 113.3
Portraits contemporains. Sainte-Beuve. 5v..... 408.5
For contents see Accessions, 1881, p. 168.
de femmes. Sainte-Beuve..... 408.3
For contents see Accessions, 1881, p. 170.
littéraires. Sainte-Beuve. 3v.. 408.4
For contents see Accessions, 1881, p. 170.
Précis de chimie industrielle. Payen. 462.12
Précis de chimie légale. Naquet... 46.13
Première communion. Bossuet. 146.13
Premiers Lundis. Sainte-Beuve. 3v. 408.1
For contents see Accessions, 1881, p. 170.
Principes de chimie. Naquet. 2v.. 46.12
Progrès de l'esprit humain. Condorcet. 134.5
Questions constitutionelles. Barante. 114.9
Question d'Alger. Desjobert..... 103.13
Raphael. Lamartine 162.3
Recherches sur la population. Godwin. 2v. 93.10
Récits des temps Mérovingiens. Theirry. 106.18
Récréations physiques et mathematiques. Guyot. V. 2-4..... 315.22
Reflexions sur la poesie et la peinture. Bos. 3v..... 166.5
Restauration des tableaux. Déon.. 116.15
Revolution de 1848. Blanc. 2v.... 118.3
des peuples du nord. Chopin. 114.14
Française. Thiers. 4v..... 111.12*
Rhetorique Françoise. Crevier. 2v. 165.1
Roman de la rose. Lorris et Meung. 118.5
Rois contemporains. Janin et..... 161.16
Science maternelle. Beaudoux... 116.10
Scènes de mœurs Arabes. Viardot. 114.10
Sièges de Flanders. D'Illens et Funck 161.9
Slaves. Ostrowski..... 114.7
Soirees de Carthage. Bourgade.... 153.8
Soulouque et son empire. D'Alaux. 106.11

Souvenirs de chasse. Viardot..... 116.22
Souvenirs sur Napoleon. Meneval.. 114.2
Speculateur a la bourse. Proudhon'. 116.27
Sur l'Amerique. Chevalier. 2v. 113.13
Sur la philosophie de l'histoire. Odysse-Barot..... 118.2
Sur l'education morale. Morlet.... 146.6
Sur l'homme. Quetelet. 2v 106.23
Sur l'inegalité des races humaines. Gobineau. 4v..... 112.2
Systeme de la nature. Holbach... 126.15
Tableau de l'Inde. Biornstierna. 111.11
Telemaque. Fenelon. Adventures.. 165.5
Same..... 117.12
Terre et l'homme. Maury..... 116.3
Theatre. Beaumarchais..... 478.3
Gautier..... 118.15
Hugo. 4v..... 118.7
Voltaire..... 165.2
Français au moyen age. Monmerque. 478.5
XVIe et XVIIe siècle. Fournier. 478.4 **
Theorie des glaciers de la Savoie. Rendu. 492.3
Traite de chimie. Lavoisier. 2v... 465.7
cinematique. Belanger..... 63.19
de fortification. St. Paul. 2v. 163.1
de geometrie. Vincent..... 64.12
de physique et de meteorology. Ganot. 46.3
de toxicologie. Orfila. 2v... 462.10
Une voix de prison. La Meunais.. 146.14
Vie, ecrits et opinions de Ramus. Waddington..... 108.8
Verite sur Alger. Duchassaing... 114.11
Vie elegante a Paris. Montemart.. 165.7
Vingt années aux Phillipines. P.... 116.6
Voyage a Constantinople. Vimercati. 114.6
a l'Ætna. Gourbillon. 2v.... 163.3
autour du Caucase. Montpereux. 112.3
autour du monde. Perouse.... 291.4
autour du monde. Petit-Thouars. 111.4
d'Anacharsis en Grèce. 7v. with atlas. Barthelemy..... 167.3
dans la Mer du Nord. Tremarec. 131.2
en Afrique. Joanne..... 165.12
en Chine. Bell..... 116.13
en Chine. La Gravière. 2v.. 116.14
en Corse et en Sardigne. Valery. 115.6
en Egypte et en Grèce. Joanne. 165.11
en Grèce et en Turquie. Sonnini. 163.4
en Hongrie, etc.; Constantinople, etc.; Syria, etc. Marmont. 5v... 166.2
en Italie. Plato. 3v..... ... 162.2
en Italie. Valery..... 111.3
en Orient. Joanne. 2v..... 165.10

GERMAN LITERATURE.

Æsthetik. Hegel. 3v..... 173.1
Æsthetik des Hæsslichen. Rosenkranz. 163.8
Akademische Reden. Fischer..... 161.8
Alcibiades. Meisner. 4v,..... 186.8
Alte Malerkunst. Walter..... 174.1
Das alte und neue Europa. Mallet. 162.22
Altnordische Grammatik. Wimmer. 178.18
Altnordische Lesebuch. Dietrich... 323.10
Anleitung die Schweitzzu bei. Ebel. 174.9
Anthropologie. Schulze..... 177.5
Aristides and Themistocles. ... 164.18
Astronomie. Brandes. 2v..... 173.22
Lehre von den Banken. Wagner.. 173.13
Beispielsammlung zur Theorie der schoenen Wissenschaften. Eschenberg. 8v..... 165.23
Beovulf. Heyne..... 324.18
Beschreibung Surinam. Fermins... 174.8
Bibel der Natur. Swammerdam.... 211.3
Bibel von Gott eingegeben. Monod. 358.15
Handbuch biblischen Alterthumskunde. Rosenmueller. 4v.....353.5
Bibliothek Deutscher Canzelbereberedsamkeit. 20v. in 10.....163.6
Bilder des Geister. Deutinger. 2v. 186.4
Briefe Pauli an den Timotheus und Titus. Flatt.....353.8
Briefsteller für Damen. Schoppe... 175.2
Bruno; über das Princip der Dinge. Schelling..... 177.17
Bücher-lexicon, 1700–1867. Hensius.
Vermischte Schriften. Bürger..... 189.1
1. Homer's Ilias, Vertheidigung und Proben einer Uebersetzung in Iamben
2. Homer's Ilias, Proben einer Uebersetzung, in Hexametern.
3. Proben einer Uebersetzung von Ossians Gedichten, Macbeth, Fragmente, Anhang.
Censuriana. Held..... 106.26

Chamisso. Werke. 4v..... 168.2
1-2. Reise um die Welt.
3. Gedichte.
4. Adelberts Fabel. Peter Schlemihl.
Channings Werke. 12v, in 6..... 188.1
Charakteristik der Bibel, Niemeyer. 184.4
Charakteristik Philosophie. Fichte.. 185.1
Christliche Sittenlehre. De Wette. 184.5
Compendium der Logik. Ulrici.... 485.10
Confucius and Mencius, Cramer. 186.16
Conversations-lexicon. Wigand... 182.1
Culturgeschicte. Wachsmuth. 3v.. 475.6
Dänische Formenlehre. Morbius.. 178.17
Denkmäler, Poesie und Prosa..... 475.3
Der Cid. Herder..... 186.10
Der Gedanke; 1860–71. Michelet... 163.12
Der Olymp; Mythologie. Petiscus. 164.19
Deutsche Anthologie. Mühlenfels... 186.3
Deutsche Bibel..... 161.12
Deutsche classiker des Mittelalters.. 405.1
1. Walther von der Vogelweide.
2. Kudrun.
3. Das Niebelungenlied.
4-6. Hartmann von Aue. 3v.
7-6. Gottfried's von Strassburg Tristan.
9-11. Wolfram's von Eschenbach, Parzival und Titurel. 3v.
12. Erzahlungen und Schwænke.
Deutsche Dichtung des. 19 Jahrhunderts
Schröer..... 178.12
Gedichte. Wolff..... 184.7
Geschichte. Kohlbrausch..... 475.4
Grammatik. Grimm..... 172.26
Heyse..... 184.17
Kultur geschichte. Scherr.... 178.20
Lyrik. Buchheim..... 168.3
Poetik. Hahn..... 404.2
Sprachlehre. Adelung..... 185.17
Deutschen Mythologie. Simrock... 178.15
Deutscher Dichtung. Goedeke. 2v. 172.11
Styl. Adelung. 2v..... 175.1
Deutches Balladen-buch..... 477.7
Wœrterbuch. Hoffman..... 357.39
" Weigand. 2v..... 178.23
Deutschlands National-œkonomie. 173.19
Doolin von Maynz. Alxinger..... 183.6
Edda. Simmrock..... 101.6
Egmont. Goethe..... 477.14
Einleitung in die Bibel. De Wette. 353.12
in die mod. chemie. Hoffmann. 465.6
Elemente der Physik. Cabart.... 492.10
Englische Feldartillerie. Jacobi. 9v. 183.1
Encyc. der Æsthetik. Hebenstreit.. 182.8
Encyk. im Grundrisse. Hegel.... 162.18
Realwoerterbuch. Kohler. 2v. 181.4
Erdbeschreibung Amerika. Ebelings. 185.5
Erklaerung des Faust. Hartung.. 184.10
Erläuterung von Hegel. Rosenkranz.. 175.5
Erläuterung von Spinoza. Schaarschmidt. 175.5
Erläuterungen zu den Deutschen Klassikern 14v..... 168.9
Erinnerungsbuch, fuer 1813-15. 2v. 161.2
Etymologische forschungen. Pott. 2v. 44.7
Fabeln. Holzmann 172.12
Farbenlehre. Goethe. 2v..... 183.4
Faust. Goethe..... 477.9
Same..... 184.8
Feld-instruktion..... 172.5
Fichte der Philosoph. Busse. 2v. 162.17
Fichte. Sämmtliche Werke. 8v.. 187.5
Finanzwissenschaft. Rau..... 173.21
Fouque. Ausgewæhlte Werke..... 188.2
Franœzœsesihe Sprache. Frings.. 183 7
Frithiofsage. Tegner..... 178.1*
Fundamntalphilosophie. Chalybæus..173.9
Gedichte. Uhland..... 185.11
Geist der Ebr. Poesie. Herder.. 353.11
Gellert Sämmtliche Scriften..... 185.13
Werke. 2v..... 189.2
German social life. Jameson 2v.. 215.18
Geschichte der Deutschen. Menzel. 475.2
der Dichtung. Gervinus. 5v. 404.3
der Literatur. Kurz..... 171.12
der Sprache. Grimm..... 43.6
der griechischen Plastik. Overbeck. 2v..... 161.1
der Kant'schen Philosophie. Rosenkranz..... 174.21
der Literatur. Scherr. 2v.. 178.10
der poet. National lit. Gervinus. 174.5
der Philosophie. Schwegler... 171.3
der Plastik. Lübke..... 171.4
des Volkes. Müller..... 178.11
des dreiszigjähr. Krieges. Schiller. 165.21
des Freiheitskrieges. Richter. 1813–15. 4v..... 174.7
des Materialismus. Lange. 2v 348.12
von America. Baumgarten. 2v. 171.7
Goethe. Ausgewæhlte Prosa..... 189.8

Goethe. Gedichte..... 184.9
Worke. 40v in 20..... 188.3*
Goetterlehre. Moritz..... 185.6
Gott und der mensch. Ulrici. 3v. 484.5
und die Natur. Ulrici..... 484.6
Gottfried's von Strassburg. Tristan. 405.1
Grammatikalischen Lehremethode. Ruthardt..... 172.18
Grammatik der lateinischen Sprache Bröder..... 183.15
der persizchen Sprache. Possart. 183.14
der romanischen Sprachen. Diez. 172.21
Griechische Grammatik. Rost.... 172.27
Thiersch..... 183.16
Etymologie. Curtius..... 171.5
Grundprobleme der Ethik. Schopenhauer. 173.8
Grundzüge der Landwirthschaft. Hamm. 2v..... 183.2
Handbuch der Beredsamkeit. Wolff. 163.7
der französischen Sprache und Literatur. Ideler und Nalte. 4v.. 164.14
Handwœrterbuch der lateinischen. Sprache. Habicht..... 183.18
Hartman, von Aue. 3v..... 405.1
Hausschatz der Volkspœsie. Wolff. 172.10
Hebræisch-deutsches Handwœrterbuch. Gesenius..... 182.9
Hebræisch grammatik. Gesenius.. 182.5
Wurzelwœrterbuch. Meier.... 182.6
Heine, H. Werke. 18v in 9..... 189.5
Herder. Sæmmtliche Werke 13v. in 7. 189.4
Hermann und Dorothea. Goethe.. 189.6
Hochnordischen Vœgel. Faber.... 172.2
Holländische Sprachehre. J.... 172.15
Homer. Ilias; übersetzt von Voss. 186.12
Humboldt's Sprachwissenschaft und die Hegelsche Phil. Steinthal. 186.12
Indische Literaturgeschichte. Weber. 172.14
Italiænische National-literatur. Wolff, A. 171.10
Jeanne d'Arc. Strass..... 184.11
Jungfrau von Orleans. Schiller ... 186.9
Kant's Prolegomena..... 174.12
Werke. 10v. in 5..... 187.2
1. Schriften zur Philosophie und Logik. [wanting].
2. Kritik zer reinen Vernunft.
3. Kleinere metaphysische Schriften.
4. Grundlegung zur Metaphysik; Kritik der praktischen Vermuft; zur Philosophie der Geschichte.
5. Metaphysik der Sitten; Rechtslehre; Tugendlehre; zur Moral und Politik.
6. Zur Philosophie der Religion.
7. Kritik der Urtheilskraft; das Gefuehl des Schoenen und Erhabenen.
8. Zur Naturwissenschaft; I. Abthl; (3 Kuptertafeln.)
9. Zur Naturwissensshaft. II. Abthl. Physiche Geographie.
10. Zur Anthropologie und Paedagogik. Briefe. Verzeichnisse.
Kleine logisch-metaphysiche Schriften. Kant..... 174.10
Kleine praktische Schriften. Kant.. 174.16
Klopstock. Der Messias. 4v in 2... 174.3
Oden. 2v..... 174.4
Kinder und Hausmærchen. Grimm. 169.2
Kirche und Staat. Vinet..... 174.22
Krichenslawische Sprache. Schl.. 172.19
Koerner. Sämmtliche Werke..... 185.9
Kraft and Stoff. Büchner..... 46.1
Kritik der prak. Vernunft. Kant. 174.17
der reinen Vernunft. Kant... 174.11
der Urtheilskraft. Kant..... 174.13
Kunst Studien, Lübke..... 173.12
Landtag in Berlin, 1847..... 171.13
Lateinischreiben. Krebs..... 257.15
Lateinische Sprache. Corssen..... 172.22
Lebensbilder aus dem klassichen Alterthum Weisser..... 252.4
Leben von Kosciuszko. Falkenstein. 163.9
von Hegel. Rosenkranz..... 173.4
Lehrbuch der deutschen Sprache. Heyse. 2v..... 475.1
der Oryktognosie. Blum..... 172.3
der Poetik. Beck..... 183.10
Lehre vom freien Willen. Luthardt. 162.15
Lessing. Gedanken und Meinunger. 186.11
Werke. Von Gosche. 8v..... 168.1
1. Gedichte, Fabeln, und Komœdien.
2. Einleitung. Schauspiele.
3. Theologische und litterarische.
4. Laokoon.
5. Gemischt und Briefe.
6. Hamburgische Dramaturgie.
7. Gemischt.
8. Gemischte Briefe. Memoir.
Leyer und Schwert. Kœrner..... 186.10
Lexicon Xenophonteum. Sturzius.. 472.5
Littauisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. Nesselmann..... 322.12

Grammatiken und lexica aller Sprachen. Vater..... 184.15
Logik. Hegel. 2v..... 173.2
Logische Untersuchungen. Trendelenburg. 173.6
Macht der Element. Zimmermann. 464.11
Maler der ital. Schule. Heinrich... 174.2
Maria Stuart. Schiller..... 154.7
Metaphysik. Herbart. 2v..... 184.1
Minna von Barnhelm. Lessing 477.8
Same..... 477.16
Mithridates. Adelung. 4v..... 184.13
Mittelhochd. Grammatik. Hahn. 178.19
Same..... 184.16
Mittelhochdeutsches Handwörterbuch. Lexer. 2v..... 402.2
Müller und Zarncke. 2v..... 402.1
Münz-, Maass-, und Gewichtskunde. Bleibtreu..... 173.23
Musikalischer Hausschatz. Fink.. 161.10
Musikalisches Lexicon. Dommer... 182.7
Mythologie des Homer und Hesiod. Burkhardt..... 173.11
Nachfolger Christi. Kempis..... 146.24
Same..... 184.3
Nachlass. Kant..... 174.20
Napoleon's Gesetzbuch..... 173.16
Nathan der Weise. Lessing..... 178.21
Nationalœkonomie. Lessing. 2v. 178.22
Naturgeschichte der Vögel..... 171.15
merkwürdiger Thiere. Pallas.. 171.6
Natur in ihrem Walten. Versen... 183.3
Naturphilosophie. Schelling..... 177.7
Natur und Wortpoesie der russichen Sprache. Ables..... 172.17
Neugriechische Grammatik. Possart. 172.23
Nibelungenlied. Bartsch..... 185.10
Nibelungen Noth. Pfizer..... 161.19**
Nyere Digte. Welhaven..... 172.16
Oberon. Wieland..... 177.20
Odysse. Übersetzt von Voss..... 186.13
Organische Chemie. Loewig..... 313.2
Ossians Gedichte..... 185.12
Pantheon des classischen Alterthums. Wolff..... 171.11
Phædon. Mendelssohn 165.22
Philosophie der Geschichte. Hegel. 173.3
Hermann 178.4
Philosophie der Natur. Kant..... 174.14
Schelling..... 177.8
Philosophie-geschictliches Lexikon. Noack. 403.1
Philosophie der Unbewussten. Hartmann. 162.21
Philosophische Sittenlehre. Schleiermacher. 184.2
Physische Geographie. Kant..... 174.15
Physiognomik. Stoehr..... 185.3
Piccolomini. Schiller..... 189.7
Plato. Gesammelte Werke. 5v.. 186.15
Werke; übers. von Schleiermacher. 5v..... 163.11
Plattdeutsche Lieder. Neomarchicus. 186.17
Poetischer Hausschatz. Wolff..... 172.9
Positive Philosophie der Offenbarung. Schelling..... 187.4
Predigten. Schleiermacher. 3v.... 184.6
Preussens gerichtliches Verfahren .. 172.6
Preussischen Civilrechts. Klein... 173.18
Princip der Dinge. Schelling..... 185.4
Princip des Bösen. Märcker.... 163.10
Probierkunst von Bruno Kerl. Bodemann. 44.10
Psychologie. Harms..... 484.7
Heinroth..... 187.3
Rosenkranz..... 162.19
Schleiermacher 173.5
Realen und Idealen in der Natur. Schelling. 177.14
Rechtslehre, Tugendlehre und Erziehungslehre. Kant..... 174.18
Religion der blossen Vernunft. Kant. 174.19
Reineke Vos. Hoffman 184.19
Reise in Russland. Falks. 3v..... 171.9
Reisen im Nordwesten der U. S. Kohl. 133.17
vor der Sündfluth..... 146.21
Religionsphilosophie. Hegel..... 163.13
Richter. Ausgewählte Werke. 16v in 8. 189.3

1. Unsichtbare Loge; Mumien.
2. Mumien.
3-6. Hesperus.
7-8. Siebenhaes.
9-10. Titan.
11. Anhang zum Titan. Des Luft-schiffers, Gianozzo, Seebuch, Clavis Fichtiana, Heimliches Klagelied der Mænner.
12. Quintus Fixlein, Jus de Tablette.
13-14. Flegeljahre.
15. Dr. Katzenberger Badereise.
16. Aus Jean Paul's Leben.

Ritualgesetze der Juden. Lewin... 186.5
Rœmische Alterthümer. Cilano-A. 185.7
Rœmische Grundversassung. Hüllmann. 173.17
Sæmmtliche Gedichte. Bürger... 186.14
Mærchen. Andersen..... 186.7
Sammlung deutscher Gedichte. Wendt. 173.10
Schiller. Poems, etc. Lytton, tr. 277.14
Sæmmtliche Werke..... 171.8
Select minor poems in Eng.... 317.3
Werke. 9v..... 187.6
Same..... 178.9
Schriften und Erkunden. Scheidt. 162.20
Schule und Kirche. Krummacher.. 175.4
Schuld gegen Gœthe Grævell..... 171.2
Schweizerische Gedichte. Haller.. 184.12
Shakespeare; Übers. Von Gervinus. 172.7
Sittenlehre des Christenthums. Schwarz. 177.4
Soll und Haben. Freytag..... 177.18
Spanische Dramen. Dohrn..... 183.13
Sphärischen Astronomie. Brünow. 353.4
Sprachdenklehre. Wurst..... 185.15
Sprachlehre. Bernhardy..... 184.14
Staatswissenschaften. Poelitz..... 174.6
Stadt Rom. Adler..... 173.14
Stellung des Menschen. Büchner... 46.2
Stilübungen. Bormann..... 164.16
System der Philosophie. Krug.... 173.7
der philosoph. Moral. Michelet 174.23
Tabellen zur Eur. Geschichte, Kruse 221.8
Technische Chemie. Schubarth... 465.4
Technologisches Wœrterbuch. Beil. 181.10
Teutsche Reichsgeschichte. Häberlin.175.3
Thierweldt. Masius..... 172.1
Tractat von der Mahlerey. DaVinci. 172.13
Transcendentale Idealismus. Sch. 178.2
Ulfilas. Stamm..... 324.19
Vegetations organe der Palmen. Karsten. 161.6
Verbesserung der Weiber..... 186.18
Vergleichende Grammatik der Indogermanischen Sprachen. Schleicher. 172.25
Vergœtterung des Stoffs. Weber .. 185.2
Verhältnisse der Naturphilosophie zu der Fichte'schen Lehre. Schelling. 177.12
Verhandlungen des Reichstages des Norddeutschen Bundes..... 171.14

Verwandtschaft der germanischen und slavischen Sprachen. Bernd.. 183.11
Verzeichness der Bücher. '68-74. Hinrich.
Vierzehn Eur. Sprachen. Jenisch.. 183.8
Austellung, 1855, V. u. S..... 172.4
Volksmärchen. Musæus..... 186.6
Volkswirthschaftslehre. Rau..... 173.20
Vom Ich als Princip der Phil. Schelling. 177.11
Von der Weltseele. Schelling..... 177.6
Vorschule der Æsthetik. Richter. 164.15
Wahres Christenthum. Arnd 356.37
Wallenstein. Schiller. Buchheim. 185.8
Walther von der Vogelweide..... 172.8
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. Schopenhauer. 2v..... 162.16
Wilhelm Tell. Schiller..... 477.10
Same..... 477.15
Wœrterbuch der Aussprache, etc. Adelung..... 185.16
der gothischen Sprache. Diefenbach. 2v..... 183.5
der Mundart. Adelung. 4v ... 181.8
der latein. Sprachen. Schwenk.. 178.24
der romanischen Sprachen. Diez. 182.4
Wolfram's von Eschenbach, Parzival und Titurel. 3v..... 405.1
Zunftgerichtsbarkeit und Zunftverfassung. Neuburg..... 404.1
Zwei sprachvergleichende Abhandlungen. Lepsius..... 172.24

NORWEGIAN AND SWEDISH.

Eefterlemnade skrifter. Tegner. 3v. 477.2
Handledning i täckdikinng. Vincent 154.1
Hyrde-Breve. Pontoppidan 358.11
Ordbok öfver Svenska spraket. Kindblad. 3v..... 478.1
Samlade skrifter. Tegner. 2v.....476.1
Schwedische grammatik. Lyth.....325.2
Same..... 477.5
Skaldestycken Geijer..... 169.1
Skildringar af den Skandinaviska. Mellin. 477.3
Nordens. I. Lappmarken. II. Jemtland. III. Dalarne. IV. Vestergoetland.
Svensk-Englisk ordbook. Oeman.. 475.7
Svenska landtbruksmötet, 1868, .. 155.10
Svensk pomologi. Eneroth.....152.1
Svensk spraklära. Brodén..... 476.6
The lily. Asgrimsson..... 326.18

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

Aggiunta ai poeti lirici. Mathias. 165.20
Aminta. Tasso..... 161.4
Applausi portici di Pio III..... 161.3
Belli arti. Mengs. 2v..... 176.4
Buonarroti. (Michelangelo) Rime e prose. 176.12
Codice Napoleone..... 164.7
Commedia. Dante. 3v..... 475.9
1. Inferno. 2. Purgatorio. 3. Paradiso.
Same..... 165.16
Conforti all 'Italia. Ricciardi..... 146.4
Conversione del peccatore. Leoni. 358.21
Degli studj delle donne. 2v..... 164.9
Diritto criminale Austriaco. Jenull. 164.13
Discorsi sopra l'anima d'Aristotles. 165.13
Dizionarietto Italiana. Ronna.... 186.22
Dizionario dei pittori. Ticozzi..... 304.3
Same. 2v..... 154.9
Elettra, Edipo, Antigone di Sofocle. 164.8
Eneide. Virgil. Ambrigo, tr..... 255.11
Esercizio dell'infanteria. Bonetti.. 165.19
Favole e novelle. Pignotti..... 186.1
Fiori di classiche poesie Italiane. 2v. 176.6
Filosofia pratica. Marsella..... 162.12
Gerusalemme liberata. Tasso..... 186.2
Same..... 162.10
Ifigenia. Dolce..... 146.28
Il Decameron. Boccacio. 2v..... 176.13
Iliade di Omero. Monti..... 176.7
Institutione metafisiche. Troisi... 165.18
La Circe. Gelli..... 146.30
La donna e la Scienza..... 165.15
Le odi. Orazio. trad. da Lavelli.. 165.17
La terra. Pozzi..... 106.25
Letteratura Italiana. Ambrosoli... 164.6
Memorie d'Agricoltura. Astolfi.. 164.10
Orlando Furioso. Ariosto. 3v..... 276.11
Osservazioni della lingua Toscana. Carticelli.....146.5
Pastor-fido. Guarini..... 358.27
Poesia Italiana. Beolchi..... 146.19
Poeti lirici d'Italia. 6v 66.9
Prose filisofiche. 2v..... 165.14
Regolamento generale del processo civil per gli Stati Austriachi in Italia. 164.12
Rime. Petrarca. 2v..... 176.8
Same..... 327.17
Rivoluzioni d'Italia. Denina..... 161.13
Saggio filisofico. Galluppi. 5v.... 176.10
Storia della literatura Italiana. Salfi. 2v. 176.5
Storia naturale d'Italia. Marmocchi. 2v. 162.13
Storia pittorica della Italia. Lanzi. 162.14
Sulla filosofica delle lingue. C..... 164.11
Storia delle Scienze, et buone arti... 176.3
Tacitus. Opere. Davanzati 251.6
Tommaso Moro. Pellico..... 146.20
Voce e maniere di dire Italiana.... 171.1

OTHER LITERATURE.

Diccionario de la academia Espanola. 324.21
Dictionaire Fran. et Espagn. Sobrino. 2v..... 131.11
Castro. Vida. Par Andrada..... 146.18
Charlemagne. A poem 328.20
Confucius und Mencius; uebersetzt von Cramer..... 186.16
Mahawanso..... 322.22
Lusiad. Camoens. Mickle, Tr... 286.16
Os Lusiadas. Camoens..... 146.26
Rosarium politician. Sadi..... 161.18
Will of King Alfred. Saxon and transl. 292.20

LANGUAGE.

PHILOLOGY.

Affixes. Haldeman..... 379.19
American philological association. Transactions..... 328.13
Ancient languages of France and Spain. Kennedy..... 143.5
Chips from a German workshop. Mueller. 3v..... 45.12
Same..... 148.5
Comparative grammar of Indo-European Sanskrit. Greek and Latin languages. Schleicher. 2v 472.8
of Teutonic languages. Helfenstein. 147.13
Comparative philology. Latham... 322.2
Sayce..... 485.23

Schele de Vere..... 136.2
Elements of Speech. Herries 144.20
Etymologische Forschungen. Pott.. 44.7
Filosofia delle lingue. Cæsarotti.. 164.11
Germanische Philologie. Raumer. 178.13
Grammatography; manual of ref. to ancient and modern languages. Cab. A.
Harmony in language. Mitford... 322.19
Hieroglyphic system of Champollion. Greppo..... 328.14
Humboldt's Sprachwissenschaft und die Hegel'sche phil. Steinthal.. 183.12
Language. Monboddo. 5v..... 323.20
Farrar. Chapters on..... 324.15
Sharpe. Dissertations on. 324.8
Whitney. Life and growth of. 148.24
Languages of the world. Wilson.. 322.15
Lessons in proverbs. Trench 56.16
Mithridates.; Adelung..... 184.13
Modern philology. Dwight..... 43.12
New Cratylus. Donaldson..... 264.19
Universal grammar. Harris 95.6
Same..... 323.6
Opuscula; essays philological and ethnographical. Latham..... 324.2
Origin of language. Smith..... 76.17
Philologia sacra. Glassius 331.9
Philological essays. Key..... 484.17
Philology. See Ethnology.
Philology of the English tongue. Earle. 248.13
Principles of linguistic science. Whitney. S. I. Rept. '63, p. 95.
Process of thought. Smee 342.17
Provincial dictionary. Wright. 2v. 45.14*
Relat. bet. Chinese and Indo-European languages. Haldeman. A. A. '56.
Science of language. Mueller. Series I and II..... 45.11
Same. II series..... 45.11
Scientific system of mythology. Müller. 302.21
Sequel to the diversions of Purley. Barclay. 287.9a
Sign language of N. A. Indians. Mallery. A. A., '79, p. 493.
Sprachlehre. Bernhardy 184.14
Study of words. Trench 56.15
Three philological essays. Adelung. 153.6
Tractate on language. Gyll..... 323.14
Vergleich. grammatik der indo-germanischen sprachen. Schleicher. 172.25
Vergleichung vierzhen Europæischer Sprachen. Jenisch 183.8
Visible speech. Bell..... 41.5
Zwei sprachvergleichende Abhandlungen. Lepsius..... 172.24

ORIENTAL.

Ancient fragments of Phœnician, Egyptian and other writers 323.21
Armenian and English grammar. Augher. 325.4
Catechism of the Shamans. Neumann. 333.4
Chinesische Sprachlehre. Schott... 322.4
Chrestomathia Persica. Wilken.. 334.14
Dravidian languages. Caldwell. Grammar of the..... 142.6
Fabulæ Arabicæ. Roediger..... 323.9
Ebräischen Poesie. Herder..... 353.11
Grammar of the Tamil l. Rhenius. 107.6
Grammatica Syriaca. Michaelis.... 324.6
Grammatik der persischen Sprache. Possart 183.14
Hebräisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch. Gesenius..... 182.9
Hebräische Grammatik. Gesenius.. 182.5
Hebräischen, Syrischen, Chaldäischen und Arabischen Grammatik. Vater 324.17
Hebräisches Wurzelwörterbuch. Meier 182.6
Hebrew and Eng. lexicon, with grammar. Parkhurst..... 181.1
Hebrew Chrestomathy Stuart.... 323.22
Hebrew-English and Eng.-Heb. lexicon. Duncan..... 326.1
Hebrew grammar. Bush..... 323.23
Gesenius..... 324.5
and lexicon. Sharpe..... 324.8
in English. Frey..... 323.12
with Chrestomathy. Gesenius. 327.1
Hebrew, Latin and English dictionary. Frey. 2v..... 183.17
Hindustani grammar. Forbes.... 323.15
Introduction to. Williams... 326.25
Language. Introduction. Yates. 323.19
Hindoostanee story teller. Gilchrist. 323.18
Hitopadesa, the..... 322.7
of Vishnu Sarman. Johnson.. 131.13
Sanskrit text analyzed. Johnson. 131.14
with analysis by Johnson... . 322.11

Horæ Hebraicæ. Crawford..... 324.13
Institutiones linguae Persicae.... 324.16
Langue Turque. Roehrig..... 324.22
Langues Tartares et Finnoises. Roehrig. 324.23
Lingua Arabica. Petermann..... 185.14
Linguae Sanscritae. Glossarium comparativum. Bopp..... 322.5
Oriental and linguistic studies. Whitney. 355.22
Oriental literature. Burder. 2v... 333.6
Pentateuch and psalms..... 326.15
Persian grammar. Bleeck..... 326.5
Persian literature. Rousseau..... 322.9
Rig-Veda-Sanhita. Wilson..... 93.5
Roman alphabet to oriental languages. Trevelyan. Application of. 322.23
Rosarium politicum. Sadi..... 161.18
Sanskrit grammar. Williams..... 41.4
Wilkins..... 322.6
Sanskrita-Sprache. Bopp. Gram... 324.10
Syriac grammar. Uhlemann..... 327.2
Syrischen sprache. Uhlemann..... 353.19
Turcarum linguae. Roehrig..... 324.24
Verhältniss der Ægyptischen Sprache zum Semitischen Sprachstamm. Benfey. 322.16

LATIN.

Anthologia Oxoniensis. Linwood... 284.1
Aristarchus; de arte, gram. Vosii. 478.2
Classical students' manual. Smithers. 262.3
Colloquies. Erasmus. Baily, tr... 124.3
Comparative philology of Greek and Latin. Papillon..... 258.38
Complete Latin grammar. Donaldson. 157.2
Corruptæ Latinitatis index. Massey. 153.2
De verborum significatione..... 211.5
Dictionarium poeticum. Planis.... 255.1
Die lateinischen sprache. Corssen. 172.22
English-Latin lexicon. Anthon.... 478.9
Eng.-Lat. and Lat.-Eng. dictionary. Riddle..... 254.12
First book. M'Clintock and Crooks. 256.17
First Latin composition. Arnold.. 256.12
Hebrew, Latin and English dictionary. Frey. 2v..... 183.17
Lexicon Græco-Latinum et Lat.-Gr. Schrevelius..... 72.4
Lexicon Latinæ. Nolten. 2v.... 253.14
Lateinischschreiben. Krebs..... 257.15
Lateinischen sprache. Bröder. Praktische grammatik der..... 183.15
Habicht. Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der..... 183.18
Schwenck. Wörterbuch der.. 178.24
Latin composition. Arnold..... 256.8
Latin-Eng. and Eng.-Lat. lexicon. Ainsworth..... 253.1
Same..... 253.2
Lat.-Eng. dictionary. Kaltschmidt. 256.9
Same..... 258.3
Latin exercises. Andrews..... 154.32
Latin gradual. Bartholomew..... 257.12
Thring..... 258.11
Latin grammar. Bartholomew... 257.11
Harrison..... 255.14
Madvig..... 254.13
Port-Royal. 2v..... 473.1
Roby, H. 2v..... 258.5
Ruddiman..... 357.17
Scheller. 2v..... 473.2
Schmitz..... 257.18
Zumpt..... 257.6
making of. Clarke..... 256.5
Latin pronunciation. Blair..... 258.9
Same..... 357.19
Haldeman..... 257.13
Richardson..... Com. Ed., '76, p. 484
Latin reader. Andrews..... 154.33
Latin language. Hall..... 258.17
Latin suffixes. Currier..... 258.4
Latin synonyms. Dumesnil..... 252.8
Same..... 254.15
Hill. Dictionary of..... 251.3
Ramshorn..... 256.11
Latin verb. Parkhurst. Analysis of. 258.8
Philological introduction to Greek and Latin. Baur..... 407.4
Præcepta stili Latini. Scheller.... 255.2
Tyro's Latin-Eng. dictionary. Mair. 255.8
Varronianus. Donaldson..... 473.3
Vervollständigung der grammatikalischen Lehrmethode. Ruthardt... 172.18

GREEK LANGUAGE.

Analysis of Greek metres. Seale.. 258.40
Anthologia Oxoniensis. Linwood... 284.1

Classiecal student's manual. Smithers. 262.3
Comparative philology of Greek and Latin. Papillon..... 258.38
Curtius' Greek grammar explained.. Abbott..... 407.8
Dictionnaire Grec moderne Français. 169.4
Dictionarium Ionicum. Portus..... 474.4
Easy Greek grammar. Parkhurst.. 264.15
Eng.-Grk. lexicon. Yonge..... 261.8
Etymologicon magnum. Gaisford.. 359.1
First Greek lessons. Arnold..... 356.32
Graeca minora. Dalzel..... 381.28
Graeco-Latinum et Lat.-Gr. Lexicon. Schrevelius..... ..... 72.4
Same.....181.9
Graecum lexicon. Hedericus..... 261.5
Same..... 265.13
Greek and English dict. Groves.. 265.10
Greek and Latin etymology. Peile.. 355.2
Grk.-Eng. lex. Liddell and Scott. 266.15
Grk.-Eng. and Eng.-Grk. lexicon. Wright. 266.5
Greek gradus. Maltby..... 265.11
Greek grammar. Buttman..... 261.11
Crosby..... 266.13
Donaldson..... 264.20
Jelf, 2v..... 264.21
Kühner..... 265.20
Matthiæ..... 264.16
Rost 172.27
Sophocles 266.24
Same..... 355.3
Taylor..... 356.33
Thiersch..... 183.16
Greek language. Introd. Kendrick. 358.1
Greek lexicon of Roman and Byzantine periods. Sophocles..... 261.9
Greek Ollendorff. Kendrick..... 266.26
primitives. Lexicon. Booth.. 264.13
pronounciation. Blackie..... 267.10
prosody. Webb..... 265.12
reading book. Arnold..... 356.31
syntax. Clyde..... 258.34
" Madvig 258.35
tongue. Port Royal..... 328.11
word book. Valpy..... 264.14
Griechische Grammatik. Matthiæ. 353.10
Griechische etymologie. Curtius... 171.5
Horae Hellenicaæ. Blackie..... 152.20
Irregular Greek verbs. Buttmann 407.1
Lexicon Xenophonteum. Sturzius.. 472.5
Lexilogus. Buttmann..... 264.18
Methode pour Grèeque. David....475.8
Modern Greek gram. Donaldson.. 477.19
Sophocles 258.32
Winnock..... 265.6
Modern Greek guide. Corpe.....266.25
Interpreter. Macri.....326.26
Lexicon. Contopoulos. 2v.... 264.17
Neugriechische Grammatik.....172.23
New Cratylus. Donaldson..... 264.19
Philological introduction to Greek and Latin. Baur..... 407.4
Pronunciation of Greek. Pennington. 147.20
Pronunciation of Greek in this country. Boise .....Com. of ed., '76.p. 480.
Second Greek book. Bryce..... 258.30

FRENCH LANGUAGE.

Chrestomathie Provençale. Bartsch. 157.8
Course in French. Languellier and Monsanto..... ..... 356.35
Dictionary, Eng. and Eng.-Fr. De Lolme and others..... .... 184.18
James and Molé..... 185.18
Meadows..... 186.26
Lévizac..... 185.19
Pronouncing. Spiers and Surenne. 102.20
Dictionnaire. Académie française. 3v.
Ang.-Fran. et Fr.-Ang. Boyer. 103.1
Same..... 182.2
Des difficultes. Laveaux..... 322.25
François-anglois et Anglois-François. Nugent..... 358.29
François et Espagnol. Sobrino. 2v. 131.11
Francois-Suedois et Sued-Franc. Nyström 322.10
English into French. Williams... 103.16
Franzœsische Sprache. Frings.... 183.7
French and English conversations... 325.5
French conversation. Fasquelle.. 117.13
French course. Fasquelle..... 325.3
French grammer. Pinney and... 324.1
Schlegel..... 356.34
French manual. Surenne.....177.16
French reader. Fasquelle..... 117.11

Glaneur Francais. Holstein..... 357.12
Grammaire comparée. Becker..... 108.2
Grammaire des grammaires. Girault-Duvierer..... 162.8
How to speak French. Albitès.... 326.24
Key to learning French. Ollendorff 117.8
Modern French literature. Vericour. 74.3
New French method. Fasquelle.. 117.10
New method. Ollendorff..... 103.14
Same..... 326 27
Origines de la langue. Cassagnac. 108.3
Perrin's fables with key. Bolmar.. 103.17
Practical French grammer. Lévizac. 358.44
Primary lessons. Ollendorff.....107.12

GERMAN.

Altdeutsches Handwœrterbuch. Wackernagel..... 178.14
Althochdeutsche Grammatik. Hahn 322.18
Analysis of the German language. Render..... 313.16
Conversations-lexikon. Wigand 15v 182.1
Critical dictionary, Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. Thieme..... 181.2
Same..... 181.3
Deutsche Grammatik. Grimm.... 172.26
Same..... 325.16
Heyse 184.17
Sprachlehre. Adelung 185.17
Deutsches Wörterbuch. Hoffman.. 357.39
Weigand. 2v..... 178.23
Elements of the German language. Peissner..... 325.23
Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dictionary. Fluegel. 2v..... 43.5
Adler 178.5
Grieb. 2v..... 181.7
Thieme. Pocket..... 186.19
Fremdwörterbuch. Heyse..... 52.6
German class-book. Schlutter.... 326.13
conversation-tables. Lodeman.. 358.2
grammar. Becker..... 46.7
" Hempel..... 177.9
" Ollendorff..... 177.3
" Whitney..... 146.38
reader. Whitney 146.39
reading book. Sonnenschein und Stallybrass 476.4
Germanische Philologie. Raumer.. 178.13
Grammaire Allemande. Simon.... 183.9
Introduct. to Ger. lang. Rœhrig.. 324.25
Lehrbuch der Sprache. Heyse. 2v. 475.1
Littauisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. Nesselmann 322.12
Mittelhochdeutsche Grammatik. Hahn. 178.19
Same..... 184.16
Nature and genius of the German language Boileau..... 177.15
Neuhochdeutsche Schulgrammatik. Hoffmann..... 322.17
New German course. Campbell.. 177.21
Polnisch-Deutsches Handworterbuch. Troianski..... 322.3
Polnische Grammatik. Brandtke.. 325.12
Russian-German dictionary..... 324.11
Self-instruction in German. Deutsch. 404.5
Sprachdenklehre. Wurst..... 185.15
Synonymisches Handwoerterbuch der Deutschen Sprache. Eberhard. 46.5
Vergleichendes Woerterbuch der Gothischen Sprache. Diefenbach. 2v. 183.5
Verwandtschaft der Germanischen und Slavischen Sprachen. Bernd, 183.11
Wœrterbuch der Ausprache, Biegung, etc. Adelung..... 185.16
der Hochdeutschen Mundart. Adelung. 4v..... 181.8

ITALIAN LANGUAGE.

Dizionarietto Italiano. Ronna... 186.22
Grammaire Italienne. Zotti.....186.21
Guide to pronunciation. La Claverie. 146.2
Ital.- Eng. and Eng.- Ital. dictionary. Baretti. 2v..... 183.19
Ital.-Eng. and Eng.-Ital. pocket dictionary. Graglia 176.9
Same..... 186.20
Ital.- Eng. and Eng.- Ital. dictionary Meadows 186.24
Same..... 186.25
Italian-Eng. dictionary. Altieri.. 181.5
Italian grammar. Ravizzotti.....325.11
Voce e maniere di dire Italiane.... 171.1

SPANISH LANGUAGE, &c.

Diccionario de la academia Espan.. 324.21
Lessons in Spanish..... 326.17
Ollendorff's new method. Vingut... 117.9

Portuguese and English grammar. Midosi. 324.7
Port.- Eng. and Eng.- Port. dictionary. Transtagano. 2v. 181.6
Spanish and English conversation.. 357.4
Span.- Eng. and Eng.- Span. dictionary. Meadows 186.27
Neuman. 2v. 182.3
Spanish grammar. Del Mar 326.12
Josse 357.5

INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Dakota "A. B. C." Riggs 326.40
grammar and dictionary. Riggs. S. I. Contrib., IV.
reader. Williamson 326.39
Dictionary of Chinook jargon or trade language of Oregon. Gill. S.I.Coll.VII.
Grammatik der Dakota. Gabelentz.. 324.3
Precept upon precept (in Dakota).. 326.35

ANGLO-SAXON & EARLY ENGLISH.

Anglo-Saxon. Utility of. Langley. 268.18
dictionary. Bosworth 328.1
grammar. Hunter 322.24
" Gwitt 327.3
" Klipstein 136.1
" Rask 325.21
guide. Vernon 46.8
reader. March 43.8
Sweet 248.25
Comp. grammar of A.-S.. March... 43.7
De consolatione philosophiæ. King Alfred's Ang.-Sax. version. Boethius. 576.12
Lexicon Anglosaxonicum 404.4
Mœso-gothic glossary. Skeat 178.6
Study of Anglo-Saxon. March. Com. Ed. '76, p. 475.
Vision and creed of Piers ploughman. Notes by Wright. 2v. 328.21

IRISH AND SCOTTISH LANGUAGE.

Gæl ic distionary. Macleod 328.3
English vocab. Mac Farlan... 323.16
grammar. Stewart 324.9
language, Analysis of. Shaw.. 161.7
Eng.-Irish dictionary. Foley 44.2
Scottish dictionary. Brown 328.17
Jamieson 324.4

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Comparative grammar. Bopp. 3v. 323.1
Composition and grammar. Bain. 486.28
Dean's English. Moon 296.21
Dictionary. Bailey 85.17
and grammar. Johnson. 2v. 221.10
Diversity of lauguages. Brerewood. 325.14
Early English pronunciation. Ellis. 397.18
Elements of language. Payne 326.11
English dictionary. Barclay 271.1
Cooley 276.1
Dyche 275.1
Johnson 324.20
Same 328.2*
Same 271.2*
Knowles 272.1
English grammar. Brown 356.24
Bullions 154.13
Same 256.13
Greene 155.11
Harvey 356.20
Kerl 382.16
Maetzner. 3v. 147.16
Murray. 2v. 273.3
Pinneo 155.21
Quackenbos 154.11
Latham 155.6
Lowth 106.6
Reid 358.19
Swinton 357.3
English hand-book. Latham 325.10
English language. Latham 77.4
Fowler 322.21
Elements of. Adams 325.1
History of. Lounsbury 138.5
Lectures on. Marsh 355.11
Origin of. Marsh 355.10
Structure of. Mulligan 325.6
pronouncing dict. Nuttall 276.2
provincialisms. Grose 328.15
roots. Hoare 326.22
synonyms. Soule 148.2
" Dictionary of. Crabb... 283.9
English sentence. Welch 328.16
Etymological dictionary. Bailey... 44.6
Oswald 56.21
European languages. Weston 326.21
Every day English. White 293.16
General grammar. De Lacy 328.19
Good English. Gould 146.35

Grammar of English grammars. Brown. 391.18
Grammatical commentaries..... 324.12
Language. Whitney.....355.23
Manual of orthography. Mc'Elligott. 153.7
National pronouncing dictionary... 326.2
On grammar. Thring.....326.10
One primeval language. Forster...323.5
Orthoepy. Jones.....358.10
Queen's English. Alfred..... 138.4
Readable dictionary. Williams.... 328.9
Recitation list. Stearns..... 155.15
Rhyming dictionary. Walker..... 325.17
Short-hand. Scovil..... 357.9
Standard English. Oliphant..... 248.11
Studies in English. Schele de Vere. 65.5
Theory of language. Beattie..... 323.4
Thesaurus of English words. Roget. 64.6
Word analysis. Swinton.....356.21
Words and their uses. White.....293.15
Young analyzer. McElligott.....155.9

OTHER LANGUAGES.

Altnordische grammatik. Wimmer. 178.18
Archæological treasure of anc. northern languages. Hickes..... 322.8
Dänische formenlehre. Möbius... 178.17
Danish and Norwegian. Introduction to. Frädersdorff..... 326.16
Eng.-Dan. and Dan.-Eng. pocket dictionary..... 186.23
Formenlehre der altslovenischen Sprache. 172.20
der kirchenslawischen Sprache. Schleicher..... 172.19
Gothische Sprachdenkmäler. Ulfilas. 178.16
Grammatica Illirica. Voltiggi.... 183.20
Holländische Sprachlehre. Jaarsveldt. 172.15
Icelandic-English dictionary. Cleasby and Vigfusson..... 42.9
Lilja. Asgrimsson..... 326.18
Mechitaristica..... 326.8
Pilgrim's Progress in Hawaii 326.43
Romanischen Sprachen, Grammatik der. Diez. 3v..... 172.21
Wörterbuch der. Diez..... 182.4
Slownik Polsko-Niemiecko-Francuzki. 325.9
Swedish grammar. May..... 477.18
Transactions of the Cymmrodorion.. 323.3
Ueber Natur.-und Wortpœsie der Russischen Sprache. Ables..... 172.17
Welsh grammar. Spurrell..... 325.7
language, Plea for Samuel..... 146.3
poetry, specimens of; Evans tr. 323.8
Yoruba language, Grammar and dictionary of the. Bowen. S. I. Contrib. X.

RHETORIC AND COMPOSITION.

Aids to English composition. Parker. 275.21
Aristotle on rhetoric 342.11
Same. Tr..... 294.11
Composition and rhetoric. Hart.... 145.24
De versu herico. Spitzner..... 266.2
Elements of punctuation. Wilson. 154.34
rhetoric. Whately 56.11
Grammar and composition. Tower. 155.7
Hobbes translation of Aristotle.... 294.27
Letter-writing, History of. Roberts. 287.10
Philosophy of rhetoric. Campbell. 342.10
Practical composition. Harper... 356.25
Rhetoric. Haven 66.22
and belles lettres. Blair..... 271.9
and criticism. Macgill..... 282.4
System of. Newman..... 154.6
Rhétorique Françoise. Crevier. 2v. 165.1

ELOCUTION AND READING.

Analytical sixth reader. Edwards. 154.27
Art of elecution. Vandenhoff..... 56.13
of extemp. speaking. Bautain. 56.17
Elocution. Bronson..... 63.17
English reader. Murray 154.10
Fifth reader. Osgood..... 154.26
How to write letters. Westlake .. 155.28
On the voice. Rush 63.18
Same 303.15
Philos. of voice and speech. Hunt. 294.20
Principles of elocution. Ewing ... 294.21
Reading as a fine art. Legouvé.... 138.8
Treatise on gesture. Barber..... 126.22

PHONOGRAPHY.

Phonographic class-book. Andrews and Boyle 155.13
reader. Andrews 155.14
vocabulary. Pitman..... 326.7
Phonography. Sharpless and Patterson. S. I. Rept., '56, p. 277

FINE ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.

Academie royale des inscriptions et belles-lettres. 37v.....
Æsthetics. Moffat. Introduction to.. 55.11
Æsthet des Hæsslichen. Rosenkranz 163.8
Alte Malerkunst. Walter..... 174.1
American art review. 1880..... Cab. A.
Amphitheatres. Maffei. Hist. of.. 255.6
Analogical philosophy. Field.... 342.21
Ancient art and its remains. Müller. 263.1
Same..... 302.22
Ancient Chinese vases. Thoms.... 121.12
Antiquitiés de la France..... Cab. A.
Architecture. Vitruvius..... 384.4
and painting. Ruskin..... 208.18
Essays on. Legh..... 301.14
Glossary of. Parker..... 303.27
Same. 3v..... 44.3
Art criticism. Samson..... 54.4
education. Smith..... 354.27
in England. Cook..... 306.11
in Europe. Wallace..... 308.10
Lectures. Taine..... 396.10
Same..... 396.11
Rept. on. Sartain.
U. S. Intern'l exhib. '76.
student in Munich. Howitt.. 308.22
Study of. Dwight..... 96.29
Thoughts about. Hamerton.. 248.24
Arts industriels. Darcel..... 391.17
Beispielsammlung zur Theorie der schönen wissenschaften. Okely... 165.23
Christian architecture in Italy. Okely 302.8
Color. Chevreul..... 64.13
Compositions from Dante. Flaxman Cab.A
Cosmology and art. Herdman.... 304.14
Cours d'architecture. Aviler..... 161.5
Curiosities in art and nature. 5v... 313.19
Decorative part of furniture. Chambers. 301.2
Denkmäler der Kunst. Langl. 3v Cab. A
Design in architecture. Garbett.. 357.34
Mitford..... 152.10
Same..... 304.16
Domaine de la courane. 2v..... Cab. A.
Drawing and painting. Hayter... 293.11
painting and engraving. Craig. 303.1
Ecclesiastical architecture of England. Milner..... 302.1
art in Germany. Lübke..... 424.2
Encyc. der Æsthetik. Hebenstreit.. 182.8
Etchings representing the power and progress of genius..... Cab. A.
Ethics of the dust. Ruskin..... 465.10
Excursion artistique. Darcel..... 391.17
Exposition de Manchester. Mantz. 391.17
Farbenlehre. Gœthe. 2v..... 183.4
Fine arts. Anecdotes. Dallaway. 293.12
in Great Britain. Taylor..... 304.22
Manual of. Huntington..... 305.24
Rept. on. Leslie..... 243.13
Galeries publiques de l'Europe. Cab. A.
Gallery of portraits and painters.. 302.20*
Geschichte der Griechischen Plastik. Overbeck. 2v..... 161.1
der Plastik. Lübke..... 171.4
Gleanings from Westminster abbey. Scott. 425.1*
Gothic architecture. Bloxam..... 306.12
revival. Eastlake..... 424.1
stonework. Davidson..... 246.6
Handmaid to the arts. 2v..... 305.21
Heads of cows. Welles. Engrav.. Cab. A.
Histoire de l' architecture en Belgique. Schayes..... 106.12
History of anc. arts. Winckelman. Cab. A
of arts. D'Anvers..... 308.25
of fine arts. Lossing..... 66.12
Same..... 388.10
of Redcliffe church. Britton.... 302.4
Hogarth. works elucidated. Clerk. 301.17
Hood's bridge of sighs; etchings. Cab. A.
Household taste. Hints on. Eastlake. 394.3
Identification of artisan and artist. Wiseman..... S. I. Rept. '79, p. 301
Irish melodies. Moore..... 271.13
Laocoon. Lessing..... 177.28
Leben-bilder atlas. Weiser..... Cab. A.
Maler der Italienischen schule..... 174.2
Memoirs of musical drama. H..... 303.26
Modern chromatics. Rood..... 498.17

Monumental brasses of England. Boutell. Cab. A.
Musici di Ercolano, di Pompei, e di Stabia. Raccotta delle..... Cab. A.
Musical instruments. Stevens. Paris Exp. '67. V..... 243.13
instruments and acoustics. U. S. Internal Exhib. '76, VII.
Musikalischer Hausschatz. Fink... 161.10
Musikalisches Lexicon. Dommer ... 182.7
Nature of taste. Alison. 2v..... 343.16
Pavimento en moysayco..... Cab. A.
Taste. M'Dermot..... 72.8
Ornamental drawing. Burn..... 304.4
Painting. Da Vinci..... 393.6*
Anecdotes of. Walpole..... 305.2
Art of. Du Fresnoy..... 306.8
" Lairesse..... 302.3
History of. Lanzi. 3v..... 308.23
Hand-book of. Kugler..... 305.23
Painted glass. Ballantine..... 424.3
Picturesque antiquities of Scotland. Cardonnell..... 291.12
Plastic and graphic art. U. S. Int. Ex., '76, VII.
Poetry and painting. Du Bos..... 273.8
Same in French..... 166.5
Pompeiana. 2v..... Cab. A.
Portraits of eminent personages.. Cab. A.
"Prometheus unbound." Shelley. Compositions from, Paton..... Cab. A.
Reading as a fine art. Legouvé.... 138.8
Recueil des monuments du musee Royal-Bourbon. 3v..... Cab. A.
Restauration des tableaux. Déon. 116.15
Ruines des monuments de la Grèce. Le Roy. Cab. A.
Ruins of Palmyra and Balbec. Wood. Cab. A.
Scripture cuts. Holbein..... 304.24
Sculpture. Hayley. Essay on.... 301.5
Flaxman. Lectures on..... Cab. A.
Sculptures of the Parthenon..... 293.10
Sensations of tone. Helmholtz.... 392.13
Soul in nature. Oersted..... 378.21
Sublime and beautiful. Mac Vicar. 343.11
Tractat von der Mahlerij. Da vinci. 172.17
Museum Veronese..... Cab. A.
Vie militaire et religieuse au moyen age. Lacroix. Ill..... Cab. A.*
Violin. Dubourg..... 294.24
Vorlesung über Æsthetik. Hegel.. 173.1
Vorschule der Æsthetik. Richter. 164.15
Vues de Paris. Chamouin..... Cab. A.
Washington monument. House Misc., '78–9, I.

USEFUL ARTS, PROFESSIONS, ETC.

EDUCATION.

Aberdeen university calendar..... 358.6
Advancement of learning. Bacon. 338.22
Advantages and pleasures of science. Brougham..... 38x.7
Agrl. college of Mich. and its influence. Geddes. Mich. Bd. Agr., '72, p. 275
Cambridge education. Whewell... 487.3
Part I. Principles and recent history.
Part II. Discussions and changes, 1840–50.
Cambridge university calendar, 1869. 356.3
Class., metaphys., mor. and nat. studies. Sedgwick..... 38x.7
College life. Olin..... 247.22
Columbia college, Inaug. addresses. 242.16
Compulsory education in Great Britain. Jack..... Com. Ed., '76, p. clxii.
Corpus statutorum univ. Oxon..... 251.1
Culture demanded by modern life. Youmans..... 45.10
Cyclopædia of education. Kiddle and Schem..... R. C.
Debate in parliament, 1870..... 394.11
Domestic education..... 151.4
Dublin university calender, 1868... 305.12
Same. 1869..... 356.4
Durham university calendar, 1840.. 308.5
Same. 1869..... 356.6
Early mental training. Barnard... 45.10
Edinburgh univ. calendar, '69–70.. 356.1
EDUCATION.—Important articles from Ann. Repts. Bd. of Regents, Univ. of the State of N. Y., 1864–78.
1864. Clinton, Address p. 52 of Appendix. Lewis, True idea of liberal edu-

cation, p. 5. North, Use of blackboard in teaching Greek, p. 47. Pratt, Language the chief educator, p. 33.

1866. Pt. III. Benedict, Element. instruction in classics, p. 90. Bennett, Art studies in academies and colleges, p. 146. Evans, Necessity of collegiate education, p. 39. Flack, Diplomas for women, p. 153. Gallup, Science of language, p. 15. Root, Literary culture in academies, p. 131. Stanton, Importance of Greek and Latin, p. 49. Upson, Defence of rhetoric, p, 69. Willard, Extent and character of female education, p. 157. Wilson, Comparative philology, p. 111.

1867. Barnard, Studies preparatory to admission to college, p. 581. Cooley, Teaching advanced chemistry, p. 603. Hoose, Prep. necessary to commence algebra, p. 621. Jewell, Relat. of art of teaching, p. 629. Jones, Whole work of academies, p. 665. Lewis, Scriptures indispensable to liberal education, p. 672. Monroe, Classical training, p. 641.

1868. Benedict, Study of Latin, p. 629. Docharty, Study of mathematics, p. 691. Halsey, Relative value of academic studies, p. 675. Jouin, Study of philosophy, p. 613. Love, Literary exercises in academies, p. 647. Martin, Classics in ed., p. 681. Murray, Educational economy, p. 621. Pruyn, Voluntary endowments, p, 691. Thalheimer, Education of girls, p. 603. Whipple, How to read, p. 655. Wilson, Teaching mathematics, p. 659.

1869. Anderson, Sketch of life of Chester Dewey, p. 797. Clarke, Normal instruction in academies, p. 732. Drisler, Discourse on Chas. Anthon, p. 756. Martin, Hist. monuments and memorials, p. 723. Nichols, Mixed mathematics in N. Y. city college, p. 710. Pomeroy, Education in politics, p. 815. Pratt, Annals of public education in N. Y., p. 830. Raymond, Matthew Vassar. Robinson, Teaching mathematics, p. 744.

1870. Alden, Academies, p. 517. Dealy, Method of classical education, p. 601. Morehouse, Study of the Eng. language, p. 571. Pratt, Annals of public ed. in N. Y., p. 617. Smith, Perpetual foundations, p. 576. Steele, School government, p. 533. Willard, Æsthetic culture in female seminary, p. 539. Willard, Female education, p. 550.

1871. Bryant, Verplanck, 567. Easter, Religious culture, p. 487. Evans, New method of solving cubes, p. 605. Hinkel, Liberal education, p. 492. Ingalsbe, Study of physical geography, p. 511. Lozier, Body and mind, p. 529. O'Leary, Physiology in relation to psychology, p. 523. Pruyn, Gideon Hawley, p. 657. Wright, Normal schools, etc., p. 559.

1872. Barnard, Metric system of weights and measures, p. 585. Brown, Proper construct. of Eng. grammar, p. 560. Edwards, Symmetrical culture, p. 511. Kirk, Classification of studies, p. 522. Lewis, Classical study, p. 528. Morris, Primary education, p. 551. White, Speculations in physical science, p. 577.

1873. Barnard, Elective studies in college, p. 611. Bullard, New departure in education, p. 567. Davies, Metric system of weights and measures, p. 645. Ginn, Co-relat. of acad. and univ., p. 560. Gould, Agrl. education, p. 601. Lewis, Moral and secular in educat., p. 517. O'Leary, Ethical aspects of science, p. 585. Pratt, Annals of education of N. Y., p. 681. Samson, Curriculum for young women, p. 573. Sias, School apparatus, p. 553. Sprague, Academies, p. 546.

1874. Buchanan, Anthropol. princip. of edu. p. 677. Gates, Greek in preparatory schools, p. 669. Hinkel, Influence of Latin on Eng., p. 587. Hopkins, Study of Latin, p. 635. Hart, Beginnings of art, p. 689. Martin, Christian educators and modern science, p. 617. Miller, Instruction of common school teachers, p. 595. O'Leary, Influence of Mill on education, p. 707. Pratt, Annals of educat. in N. Y., p. 715. Smith, Grammar as a natural science, p. 647. White, Speculations in metaphysics, p. 699. Wilson, Differentials, p. 604.

1875. Bancroft, Relat. of colleges and secondary schools, p. 695. Benedict, Free academy in system of graded schools, p. 704. Bradley, Healthfulness of intellectual pursuits, p. 723. Harkins, Science of Eng. grammar, p. 645. Jewell, Roman orthöepy as opposed to Eng.-Latin, p. 597. Kelsey, Instruction of deaf-mutes, p. 659. Lewis, My old school-master, p. 625. Packard, School supervision, p. 685. Welch, Modern theory of forces, p. 569. Wilson, Positive and negative terms in mathematics, p. 652.

1876. Bradley, School incentives. p. 575. Ford, Field studies and scientific excursions, p. 623. Hall, Cypriote inscriptions, p. 523. Hough, Hist. of Am. colleges, p. 585. Love, Practical education, 554. O'Leary, Scholastic philosophy,

p. 643. Peck, Latin pronunciation, p. 543. Pratt, Annals of educat. in N. Y., p. 671. Prime, Education of women, p. 630. Spencer, Pronunciation of ancient Greek, p. 563. Thomas, Elocution in the academy, p. 616. Thurber, Relat. of public high schools to colleges, p. 603.

1877. Anderson, Voluntaryism in higher education, 627. Brandt, Composition of the French language, p. 575. Clements, Hist. sketch of Cazenovia seminary. Hall, Cypriote antiquities and inscriptions, p. 589. Lansing, Pre-Islamic literature, p. 763. McAfee, Claverack Acad. and Hudson river institute, p. 671. Robinson, College library administration, 599. Shackford, Comparative literature, p. 754. Ward, Physical culture, p. 563. Warren, Industrial drawing, p. 543. Wells, Plea for study of Latin, p. 519. Willard, Hist. of Troy female seminary, p. 657.

1878. Azarias, Psychological aspects of educat., p. 447. Bradley, Regents' examinations in academic studies, p. 411. Hoose, Basis of courses of study, p. 468. Hendrick, Expression in reading, p. 454. Lewis, Culture and limitation, p. 429. Wilder, Am. educators in India, p. 418. Winchell, Univ. control, p. 381.

Education. Important aeticles from Am. Rept. U. S. Commissioner Ed. 1867-'68.

Co-education of the sexes, p. 385. Edn'l land policy of the U. S., p. 65. Female education, p. 369. Institutions of Agrl. and Mechan. arts up to 1868, p. 215. National legislation for Agr. and Mechan. arts colleges, p. 133. New England system of high schools and academies, p. 403. State legislation for Agr. and Mechan. arts colleges, p. 135. Secondary or academic education, p. 401. Secondary schools in Prussia, 433. State Normal schools, p. 657. State and education: 1. Taxation for public schools in Am. p. 311. 2. Opinions of European educators, p. 331. 3. School system of Zurich, p. 337. Training of teachers, p. 653. Washington, Education a national interest, p. 41. What is education, p. 833.

1870.

An Am. university, p. 418. Chinese migration, p. 422. Education among the Indians, p. 339. Educational progress in England, p. 373. Education in Bengal, p. 377. Educational conventions, p. 406. Education and labor, p. 447. Hebrew education, p. 359. Illiteracy in the U. S., p. 467. Kindergarten culture, p. 354. Medical education in U. S., p. 384. Normal schools, p. 396.

1871.

Cooper Union, p. 519. Education among the Indians, p. 402; in foreign countries, p. 453; for women, p. 511. Educational conventions, p. 412. National schools of science, p. 427. Objects of the kindergarten, p. 529. Relation of education to insanity, p. 538. The press as an educator, p. 553.

1872.

Education in the Hawaiian islands, p. 567. Relation bet. crime and education, p. 586; bet. education and pauperism, 596. Suggestions for art-training in Am. colleges, p. 603. Value of common school education to common labor, p. 572.

1873.

Art-education, p. 495. Industrial training for girls, p. 505. Instruction for deaf mutes, p. 499.

Barrow 2v..... 305.22
Priestley..... 143.18
Spencer..... 45.8
Same..... 85.18
des enfans. Leroy..... 101.9
en France. Théry. 2v..... 244.9
in D. C. Barnard. Spec. Rept. Com. Ed.
in Europe. Barnard, H..... 74.22
in India. Trevelyan..... 305.1
of Am. farmers. Ill. Ag. Soc. '71, IX.
of working-classes in Mass.
Statis. Labor, '73, p. 381
Educational beginnings in U. S.
Com. Ed. '78, p. xlv.
Elementary principles of education. Spurzheim..... 152.6
Elements of interpretation. Ernesti. 155.19
Essays of students of Fort William college, Bengal..... 303.8
Five years in an English university. Bristed. 146.34
Formation of character. Haws... 246.20
Fundamental laws of U. S. and the rights of citizens. Wilkins.
Mich. pub. Inst. Rept. '53, p. 84.
German universities. Hart..... 177.26
Steffens. Life in..... 177.25
Great schools of England. Staunton. 65.21
Glasgow university calendar, '69-70. 356.2

Harvard exam. papers. Leighton. 155.32
Health and education. Sec. of Int. '75–76. Kingsley..... 486.16
Health of college students. Hitchcock. Ex. Doc. '77–8, X, p. 111.
Helps to edvcation. Burton..... 356.38
High school question. Com. Ed. '77, p. 81.
History of Cambridge and of Waltham abbey. Fuller 57.2
History of Dublin university. Taylor. 57.5
of education. Schmidt..... 389.20
of public education in R. I..... Doc.
of U. S. naval academy. Soley. 147.4
Home education. Taylor..... 88.9
Hygiene in public schools. Eaton. Ex. Doc. '77–8, IX, p. 59.
Illinois Industrial University, Rept. '78.
Importance of scientific knowledge. Verplanck..... 38x.7
Influence of moral causes upon opinion, science, etc. Verplanck..... 38x.7
Instruction publique en France. Cousin. 2v..... 127.6
Levana; doctrine of education. Richter. 56.6
Liberal education. Farrar 222.13
Knox. 2v..... 304.21
Literary addresses 286.3
London university calendar. 1861.. 377.16
Same. 1862 ..... 377.17
Same. 1863 ..... 377.18
Same. 1864..... 377.19
Same. 1869 ..... 346.5
Mental and moral impr. Dick... 372.1
Same..... 387.13
Mental discipline in education. Youmans. 45.10
Method of foreign languages. Peck. 106.24
Mich. primary school laws..... Doc.
school laws. 1852..... Doc.
university; proceedings of regents of. 1864–70..... 151.1
National education. Hill. 2v.... 305.13
Nature displayed in her mode of teaching languages. Dufief. 2v..... 162.9
of the scholar. Fichte..... 347.29
Object lessons. Welch 66.23
Oxford univ. calendar, 1869..... 306.14
Peabody education fund..... 381.14
Same..... 356.7
Popular education. Graham, T. J. 318.13
Ontario educational exhibit, U. S. Intern'l exhibition. Hodgkins..... 151.19
Oxford university, Rept. '53..... 303.12
Pennsylvania's soldiers' orphan schools Paul 394.7
Perfect school system. Pierce. Mich. Pub. Instr., '53.
Philosophical education. Jardine.. 305.20
Political education. Spencer..... 45.10
Public schools calender, 1866. Eng. 358.12
Pursuit of knowledge. 2v..... 238.11
Ragged schools. Guthrie 305.19
Recommendations of Oxford university commissioner. Heywood... 303.17
Relat. of schools to health. Goodman. Mich. Bd of Health, '74, p. 63
Reminiscences of Frœbel, F. Marenholz-Bülow..... 125.10
Rept. on education. Eaton. Mess. and Doc. '76–7, Pt. 2
Same. Paris Exp. '67..... 243.13
Reports of Her Majesty's inspectors of schools..... 245.33
Rhode Island school manual, 1873... Doc.
Schools and universities on the continent. Arnold 63.23
Science maternelle. Beaudoux.... 116.10
Schools of Ireland. Martineau..... 303.19
Schule und Kirche. Krummacher.. 175.5
Scientific history of education. Whewell. 45.10
Self help. Smiles..... 318.14
Should Am. youth be educated abroad? Northrup. Com. Ed. '73 p. 32
Stepping-stone to arehitecture. Mitchell. 384.10
Student life. Osgood 305.11
Student's manual. Todd..... 48.10
Teaching a science. Hall..... 374.9
Technical education for the English people. Russell 63.9
The coming teacher. Ill. School Rept. '73–4.
True order of studies. Hill..... 379.18
Union college, first semi-centennial. 43.13
U. S. education at Paris exposition. Com. ed. '78, p. lxxix.
University education. Huxley..... 466.34
Tappan..... 308.17

Use of globes. Morgan..... 464.2
U. S. Internat. Exhib. '76. Rept. on ed. and science, Vol. VIII.
Vienna exhibition, '73. Repts on ed. II. 157.13
What constitutes the true teacher? Welch. Mich. pub. inst. '53, p. 122
Yale agricultural lectures. Olcott.. 516.6
college. Inauguration of president Porter..... 123.10
Young man's book of knowledge. Tegg. 325.25

MEDICINE.

GENERAL WORKS.

Achievements of hygienic science and art. Hitchcock..Mich. Bd. of H. '74, p 3
Alcoholic liquors. Carpenter. Prize essay. 466.30
Am. Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. Inc.
Ancient dentistry. Read.... A. A., '79.
Aphorisms of Sanctorius. Quincy.. 305.8
Bite of serpents. Brainard. S. I. Rept., '54, p. 123
Chimie médicale. Wurtz 463.23
Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Ziemssen. 16v..... 455.1-456.4
Biog. sketches of authors in each vol.
De curandis hominum morbis. 305.5
De medicina. Celsus..... 151.8
Der Artzt. Reclam..... 358.3
Dispensatory of the U. S. Wood and Bache
Disposal of human excreta. Hitchcock. Mich. Bd. of H. '74, p. 58.
Domestic medicine. Buchan..... 304.13
Same..... 308.8
Fatal effects of chloroform. Horsford. A. A. '53, p. 234
Food. Lankester..... 466.24
Graham system of living. 395.5
Hand book of hydropathy. Weiss. 374.8
Homœopathic medicine. Hahnemann 93.8
Hygiene. Wilson 155.34
Parkes..... 462.17
Instruments and apparatus. Paris Exp. '67, V..... 243.13
Lectures on man. Lawrence 315.18
Materia medica. Pereira. 3v..... 464.6
and therapeutics. Bartholow.. 453.23
pura. Hahnemann..... 372.8
Means of escaping from public building in case of fire. Kedzie. Mich. Bd. of H. '74, p. 17
Medical dictionary. Dunglison.... R. C.
experience. Millingen..... 312.17
topography. Wells..... 144.23
Medicina statica. Keil..... 305.8
Medicine. Paine. Institutes of.. 242.14
surgery, prothesis. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76., VII.
Metric system in medicine. Wiley. A. A. '73, p. 94.
Metropolis water 301.10
Mineral springs. Walton..... 155.38
Opium. Oliver. Mich. Bd. of H. '72, p 162
Pharmacologia. Paris..... 372.4
Pharmacopœia of India. Waring.. 462.8
Practical pharmacy. Mohr and Redwood. 63.10
Principles of surgery. Cannuff.... 371.8
Public hygiene in America. Bowditch. 155.33
Pharmacy, U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. VII.
Rest for women. Jacobi..... 397.14**
Resuscitation of the drowned. Kedzie. Mich. Bd. of H. '74.
Royal college of surgeons. Catalogue of museum of..... 301.8
Sanitary drainage and sewerage. Lyster. Mich. Bd. of H., '74, p. 149.
Surgical obs. on local diseases. Abernethy. 153.23
Toxicologie. Orfila. 2v..... 462.10
Vegetable parasites. White. Mass. Bd. of H. '72, p. 249.
substances for food..... 389.30
Virtues of tarwater. Berkeley.... 304.12
Water cure for ladies. Shew..... 374.7
Western sanitary commission. Forman. 372.12

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Anatomy, physiology and. Cutter. 324.30
Lambert..... 317.12
Martindale..... 324.32
of sleep. Burns..... 305.16
Animal magnetism. Teste..... 316.8
Anomalies de l'organization. Saint Hilaire. 3v and atlas 113.1**
Blord-corpuscle-holding cells. Burnett. A. A., '53, p. 224.

Color-blindness. Jeffries..... 498.28
Comparative anatomy. Blumenbach. 304.8
Gebenbaur 454.26
Lawrence 75.3
physiology. Agassiz and Gould. 314.4
Electro-physiology. Matteucci.
S. I. Rept., '65, p. 291.
Essay on the senses. Le Cat..... 145.10
on teeth. Blake 313.17
Functions of the brain. Ferrier ... 484.2
Gray substance of the medulla oblongata. etc. Dean. S. I. Contrib., XVI.
Histology of red blood. Riddle. A. A., '53
History of a mouthful of bread. Macé. 498.11
Human physiology. Carpenter 82.8
Dalton..... 454.27
Inability to determine retina impressed. Rogers..... A. A., '60, p. 192.
Microscopic exam. of the pile of head of Albinos. Browne..... A. A., '50.
Morphologie humaine. Cornay... 106.10
Myographia nova. Brown 221.2
Nervous system. Smith..... 308.14
Observations on taste and smell. Hilgard. A. A., '54, p. 248.
Organic structure. Hunt..... A. A., '51.
Origin of capillary bloodvessels. Riddle. A. A. '53, p. 244.
Phenomenon relating to vision. Lovering. A. A. '50, p. 369
Philosophy of sleep. Macnish 345.31
Physiologie de l'homme. Adelon. 114.16
Physiology. Loomis..... 356.8
Roget..... 322.27
Same..... 464.14
Combe 308.7
Same..... 387.21
Paget..... 45.10
of common life. Lewes. 2v.... 56.9
of sight. Hilgard. A. A., '55, p. 251
of the senses. Müller 311.12
Relation of embryology, physiol. science. Burnett..... A. A., '51, p. 468
Senses..... S. I. Repts., '65 and '66.
Vision; a study of false sight. Clarke. 138.16
Vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. Lieber. S. I. Contrib., II.

HEALTH.

Complexion and figure. Smith 304.5
Effects on health of use of sewing machines. Mass. Bd. of H., '72, p. 180.
Entailments of alcohol. Mich. Bd. of H. '74
Health of college students. Hitchcock. Ex. Doc., '77-8, IX, p. cxi.
Hygiene and public health; ed. by Buck. 2v..... 456.6
1. Introduction; prefatory remarks; causes of disease. Jurisprudence of hygiene, by Billings.
Part I. Individual hygiene. Infant hygiene, by Jacobi. Food and drink, by Tyson. Drinking water and public water supplies by Nichols. Physical exercise, by Ball. Care of the person, by Van Harlingen.
Part II. Habitations: Soil and water, by Ford. The atmosphere, by Lincoln. General principles of hospital construction, by Brown.
2. Part I. Occupation: Hygiene of occupation, by Tracy. Hygiene of camps, by Smart. Hygiene of the naval and merchant marine, by Turner. Hygiene of coal mines, by Sheafer.
Hart II. Public health: Infant mortality, vital statistics, by Curtis. Adulteration of the blood, by Sharples. Public nuisances, by Tracy. Quarantine (seaport), by Vanderpoel. Inland quarantine, by Herrick. Smallpox and other contagious diseases, by Hamilton and Emmet.
Hygiene in public schools. Eaton. Ex. Doc., '77-8, IX, p. lix.
Influence of occupations upon health. Mich. Bd. of H., '74, p. 41.
Philosophy of health. Smith 303.20
Preservation of health. Warren .. 146.40
Relation of schools to health. Goodman. Mich. Bd. of H., '74, p. 63.
Ventilation of R. R. cars. Kedzie. Mich: Bd. of H., '74. p. 131.
Vitality. Higgins. S. I. Rept., '66, p. 379.

DISEASES.

Asiatic cholera. Barwell..... 305.15
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Baker. Mich. Bd. of H., '74, p. 115.
Cholera epidemic of 1873, in U. S. Ex. Doc., '74-5, No. 79 to 99.
Introduction through mercantile marine by Woodworth.
History of. By M'Clellan.

History of travels of Asiatic cholera, by Peters and McClellan.
Bibliography of cholera, by Billings.

Chronic diseases. Armstrong..... 371.18

Connection between cholera and electricity. Hare ..... A. A., '50, p. 201.

Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. 17v. Ziemssen.

I.-II. Acute infectious diseases..... 455.1

1. Typhoid fever, by Liebermeister. Relapsing fever, typhus fever and cholera by Lebert. The plague, the black death, by Liebermeister. Yellow fever, by Hænisch. Dysentery, by Heubner. Epidemic diphtheria, by Œrtel.
2. Varicella, measles, rubeola and scarlet fever, by Thomas. Smallpox, by Curschmann. Erysipelas, miliary fever, dengue, influenza, hay fever, by Zeulzer. Malarial fever, by Hertz. Epedemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, by Ziemssen.

III. Chronic infectious diseases.... 455.2

3. Syphilis, by Bæumler. Infection by animal poisons, by Bollinger. Diseases from migratory parasites, by Heller.

IV.-V. Diseases of the respiratory organs. 455.3

4. Gen. diagnosis of diseases of nose, pharnyx and larynx; gen. therapeutics, diseases of the nose, by Frænkel. Anæmia, hyperæmia, hemorrhage, abnormal color, and catarrhal inflamations of the laryngeal mucous membrane, by Ziemssen. Croup, by Steiner. Diseases of the trachea and bronchi, by Riegel. Diseases of the pleura, by Fræntzel.
5. Croupous pneumonia, catarrhal pneumonia, hypostatic process in the lungs, pneumonia from embolism, by Juergensen. Anæmia, hyperæmia, œdema; hemorrhages of the lungs, atelectasis, atrophy, hypertrophy; pulmonary emphysema; gangrene of the lungs, new growths in the lungs; new growths in the mediastinum; parasites of the lungs; pulmonary consumption; acute miliary tuberculosis, by Hertz. Chronic and acute tuberculosis, by Rindfleisch.

VI. Diseases of the circulatory system. 445.4

6. Diseases of the heart and endocardium, by Rosenstein. Changes in position of the heart, and diseases of the heart substance, by Schrötter. Congenital diseases of the heart by Lebert. Diseases of the arteries, veins and lymphatics, by Quincke. Diseases of the pericardium, by Bauer. Whooping-cough, by Steffen. Diseases of the lips and cavity of the mouth, by Vogel. Diseases of the soft palate, by Wagner.

VII.-VIII. Diseases of the chylopoetic system..... 455.5

7. Diseases of the naso-pharyngeal cavity and pharynx, by Wendt. Diseases of the stomach and intestines, by Leube. Constrictions, occlusions and displacements of the intestines, by Leichtenstern. Intestinal parasites, by Heller. Diseases of the larynx, by Von Ziemssen. Spasm of the glottis, by Steffen.
8. Diseases of the œsophagus, by Zenker and Von Ziemssen. Diseases of the peritoneum, by Bauer. Diseases of the spleen, by Mosler. Diseases of the pancreas, by Friedrich. Diseases of the supraenal capsules, by Merkel. Diseases of the bladder, by Lebert.

IX. Diseases of liver and portal vein. 455.6

9. Introduction, by Ponfick. Physical diagnosis, by Thierfelder. Cancer of liver, by Leichtenstern. Cancer of liver; amyloid degeneration: fatty infiltration; pigment liver; diseases of biliary passages and portal vein, by Von Schueppel. Parasites of the liver, by Heller. Interstitial pneumonia, by Juergensen.

XI.-XIV. The nervous system. 4v. 456.1

10. Diseases of the peripheral cerebro-spinal nerves; functional diseases of the peripheral nerves, by Erb.
12. Anæmia, hyperæmia, hemorrhage, thrombosis, and embolism of the brain, by Nothnagel. Tumors of the brain and its membranes, by Obermier Syphilis of the brain and nervous system, by Huebner. Acute and chronic inflammation of the brain and its membarnes, by Huguenin. Hypertrophy and atrophy of the brain, by Hitzig.
13. Diseases of the spinal cord and its environs, by Erb.
14. Vaso-motor and trophic neuroses, by Eulenberg. Epilepsy and eclampsia, by Nothnagel. Tetanus, by Bauer, Catalepsy, tremor, paralysis agitans, by Eulenburg. Chorea, by Von Ziemssen. Hysteria, by Jolly. Disturbances of speech, by Kussmaul.

XV. Diseases of the kidney..... 456.2

15. Structural diseases of the kidney, and the general symptoms of renal disorders; diffuse diseases of the kidneys by Battles. Diseases of the kidney.

together with the affections of the pelvis, of the kidneys, etc., by Erbstein.

XVI. Diseases of the locomotive apparatus. 456.3

16. Rheumatic affections of the joints and muscles, rheumatism, gout, arthritis deformans, rickets, malacosteon, by Senator. Slight disorders caused by catching cold, by Seitz. General disorders of nutrition, corpulence, by Immermann. Scrofulosis and affections of the lymphatic glands in general, by Birch-Hirschfeld. Diabetis mellitus, diabetis insipidus, by Senator.

XVII. Disturbances of nutrition, poison. 456.4

17. Hæmophila, scurvy and morbus maculosis, by Immermann. Poisoning by metalloids, by mineral acids, by vegetable acids, by alkalies, earth and their salts; poisoning by anæsthetics and other poisonous carbon compounds; poisoning by tainted articles of diet, by Böehm. Poisoning by heavy metals and their salts, by Naunyn. Vegetable poisoning, by Böck.

Biog. sketches of authors in the several volumes.

Origin and propagation of disease. Dalton.. S. I. Rept., '73, p. 226.
Rheumatism. Scudamore..... 353.3
Responsibility in mental disease. Maudsley..... 486.4
Small pox, cow pox and chicken pox. Sanders..... 304.9
Statistics of insanity. Thurnam .. 371.14
Vaccination. Hazlewood. Mich. Bd. of H., '74, p. 21.
Yellow fever epidemic of '73. Porter and Brown..... Ex. Doc., '73–4.
Same..... Sen. Doc., '74–5.
in Philadelphia in 1793. Carey. 84.13

LAW.

Adjustment of claims with Great Britain. Sen. Doc. '55–6, XV
Alien laws... .....Ann. Cong. 1797–9
Am, and British claims. Mess. and Doc. '73, III, Pt. 2.
Ancient law. Maine..... 54.3
Belknap. Impeachment of. Repts. of Comm. '75–6.
British foreign enlistment act. Mess. and Doc. '68–9 Pt 1; also '70–71
Burr, A. Trial of.....Ann. Cong. '07–8.
Chase, Judge. Impeachment of. Ann. Cong. '03–4 and '04–5.
Civil law. Taylor 251.2
Code Napoleon 173.16
Codice Napoleone 164.7
Commentaries. Blackstone.2v..... 52.5
Same. 4v..... 304.20
on Am. law. Kent, 4v 52.1
Commercial law. Levi. 2v..... 301.12
1. Merchants' book of commerce.
2. Shipping, bankruptcy, jurisdiction.
Const. jurisp. of the U. S. Duer.. 346.15
Same..... 389.24
Constitutional law. Cooley..... 487.1
limitations. Cooley..... 43.10
Extradition treaties '76.....For. Rel. '76
Demonstrative evidence. Beddoes.. 151.5
Diretto criminale Austriaco..... 164.13
Doctrine of libels.....Ann. Cong. '08–9.
Early Roman law. Clark 258.16
Erksine. Speeches..... 84.3
In defence of liberty of the press. Speech for the Rev. Mr. Markham, Trial of Thomas Hardy. On reform in parliament. Speech for the Hon. Bingham. On the "Age of Reason."
Same. 3v..... 283.2
Esprit des loix. Montesquieu..... 106.2
Essay on divorce. Woolsey 56.3
Extradition act of '70... For. Rel. '73–74, I
Gentoo laws..... ..... 304.10
Government of Bengal..... 302.11
Hauser, C. Acct. of. Feuerbach. 268.23*
Hindu law 303.4
International law. Woolsey..... 64.4
Wheaton..... 72.5
Judiciary system in the U. S. Ann. Cong. '01–2.
Jurisprudentia philologica. Eden.. 251.7
Jurisprudence. Bever..... 291.18
Law in the doctrine of money. Sen. Doc. '78–79, p. 741
Law and practice of legislative asssemblies in U. S. Cushing..... 52.2
of claims against governments. Repts. Comm. '74–5.
of expatriation. Debate in House of Commons.... Mess. and Doc. '68–9.
of nations. Vattel... ..... 302.9
of nature . . . Puffendorf.... 422.5
Laws of business. Parsons 43.11

Laws of the Turks. Duncombe... 302.10
Legal and political hermeneutics. Lieber. 145.19
polity of Roman state. Bever. 251.9
Manual of practice..... 358.22
Minnesota revised statutes, 1851.
Same. 1866..... 302.15
Same. 1878..... R. C.
Napoleon's Gesetzbuch..... 173.16
Navigation laws. Ricardo 341.17
Oath. Junkin 347.28
Oaths. Tyler..... 345.1
Page. Impeachment of. 3v.
Jour. Minn. Sen. '78.
Patent laws. Bill to amend, Doc. '77-78.
Penal codes in Europe. Sanford.
Sen. Doc. '53-54.
Preussens gerichtliches Verfahren.. 172.6
Preussischen Civilrechts. Klein... 178.18
Processo civile de gli State Austriachi in Italia..... 164.12
Property laws. St. Leonards..... 308.18
Property laws..... Mess. and Doc. '69-70.
Rationale of crime. Sampson..... 106.7
Rechtslehre. Kant 174.18
R. I. legislative manual, '77-78.
Ritualgesetze der Juden. Lewin... 186.5
Römische Grundversassung..... 173.17
Roman law. Hadley. Introduction. 379.22
Russian code. Catherine's..... 302.13
Science of law. Amos 486.25
Sedition law..... Ann. Cong. 1799-'01.
Speech on trial of Peltier. M'Intosh. 84.3
Spirit of laws. Montesquieu..... 334.7
Treaties and conventions of the U. S. with other powers, since July 4, 1776 Doc
Treaty of Washington. Papers.
Mess. and Doc. '62-3, Pt. 2.
1-4. Geneva arbitration. 5. Berlin arbitration.
U. S. foreign enlistment act.
Mess. and Doc. '68-9, Pt. 1.
U. S. revised statutes of 1878..... R. C.
Statutes at large. 1850-74. 23v.
Universal revolution. Owen, R... 332.12
Venezuela mixed commission.
Repts. Comm. '75-6.

ARCHITECTURE.

See FINE ARTS, p. 105.

Acoustics in buildings. Smith.... 357.37
Am. house carpenter. Hatfield... 147.10
Same..... 371.3
Architecture. Ashpitel 231.14
Nicholson. 2v..... 304.6
Arch. notes on German churches. Whewell..... 381.4
Atlas to carpentry and joinery..... 359.5
Barns, outbuildings, &c. Harney. 511.2
Building construction. Davidson.. 246.4
and ornamental stones. Hull. 354.21
Buildings, building material and methods. Bowen. Paris Exp. '67. IV. 243.13
Carpentry and joinery. Tredgold.. 357.35
Cottages and farm houses. Woodward. 515.21
Country school-houses. Johonnot.. 52.10
Designs for rural res. Papworth... 301.1
Dictionary of terms in. Weale..... 248.7
Drawing for carpenters. Davidson.. 246.1
Engineering and architecture.
U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. VII.
Erection of dwelling-houses. Brooks 357.33
History of architecture. Fergusson. 392.15
Tuthill..... 391.7
Lithology; obs. on building stone. Smith. 51.10
Manual of architecture. Mitchell .. 44.15
Perspective architectorum. Pozzo.. 231.2
Progress of arch. Reid. S. I. Rept. '56.
of naval arch. Washington.... 65.17
Rural homes. Wheeler..... 374.12
School architecture. Barnard..... 394.6
Story of a house. Viollet-le-Duc... 393.8
Testing building materials. Henry.
S. I. Rept. '56.
Villa rustica. ill. Parker..... Cab. A.

INDUSTRIAL DRAWING.

Drawing for machinists and engineers. Davidson 246.2
for stonemasons. Davidson.... 246.3
Geometrical drawing. Minifie..... 461.3
Linear drawing. Davidson..... 246.7
Model drawing. Davidson..... 246.8
Orthographic projection. Binns.. 455.24a
Second course 455.24b
Practical perspective. Davidson... 246.5
Projection. Davidson..... 246.9
Rules on drawing. Tyne..... 359.4
Systematic drawing. Ryan..... 246.10
Topographical drawing. Smith..... 62.4

PRACTICAL ARTS.

Archives of useful knowledge. Mease. 354.1
Art and practice of engraving. Hunt. Coast Survey, '54.
Art education applied to industry. Nichols. 397.6*
of needle work. Wilton..... 294.23
of weaving. Gilroy..... 371.6
Arts and manufac. of India. Royle. 65.17
Asphalt and bitumen as applied in construction, etc. Paris Exp. '67. IV. 243.13
Béton-coignet. Beckwith. Paris Exp. '67. 243.13
Book of knots. Bowling..... 38x.16
Boy's book of industrial information.308.20
British manufactures. Dodd. 2v... 316.2
Builders hardware, edge tools, cutlery, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. VI.
Carriages, vehicles and accessories, U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. VI.
Clothing, furs, india-rubber goods, ornaments, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. V.
Cotton. Mudge and Nourse. Paris Exp. '67. VI..... 243.13
Century of inventions. Somerset.. 232.2
Chinese collection at St. George's place. Langdon..... 292.16
Dictionary of arts. Ure. 3v..... R.C.
Dictionary of printers and printing. Timperly..... 72.1
Digest of U. S. manufactures. Jones. Ann. Cong. '13-14.
Drilling in stone without metal. Rau. S. I. Rept. '68, p. 392
Electrotyping. Mathiot..Coast Survey, '66
Enterprise, industry and art. Goodrich. 378.18
European gunpowder, gun-cotton and gun-carriages. Laidley. Ex. Doc. '77-8. V. p. 437.
Furniture, upholstery, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. IV.
Great facts. inventions. Bakewell. 304.23
industries of the U. S 243.12
Gunpowder; manufacture, etc. Chief, Ord. '79.
Hand-book of needle-work. Lambert. 372.10
History of inventions. Beckman... 76.19
Iron and steel manufactures. ill. Kohn. Cab. A.
Jewelry, watch-cases, silver-ware, bronzes, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76, V.
Knowledge is power. Knight 487.2
Leather and manufacturers of leather. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. V.
Lithography. Hunt...A. A. '53, p. 259.
Manufactures. Vienna Exh. '73. III. 157.13
of beet-root sugar and alcohol. D'Aligny. Paris Exp. '97, V..... 243.13
of pressed coal. D'Aligny. Paris Exp. '67. V..... 243.13
of salt. Dennis.. Pat. Off. '55, Agr.
Mechanical properties of steel, with reference to gun construction. Woodbridge ..... Doc.
Origin of modern discoveries,..... 313.4
Palissy the potter. Brightwell.... 38x.25
Paper indnstry, stationery, printing and book-making. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76, V.
Peat and its uses. Johnson..... 55.30
Philosophical instruments and processes in London exhibition. Glaisher. 65.17
Progress of arts and sciences..... 65.17
Popular technology. Hazen. 2v.. 389.17
Pottery: how it is made. Nichols. 390.15
Porcelains, bricks, clays, cements, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. III.
Practice and theory of of scientific publication. Hunt.... A. A. '57, p. 148.
Printing. Vienna exhib. '73. II.. 157.13
Production of iron and steel. Hewitt. Paris Exp. '67. II..... 243.13
Relation of Am. patent system to progress of science. Gale..A. A. '54, p. 292
School of arts. Smith..... 284.9
Stenography. Gould..... 326.31
Stereoscope. Brewster..... 315.17
Technology. Bigelow..... 312.16
Timber, worked timber, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. IV.
Vegetable substances used in arts and manufactures. Solly..... 65.17
Wooden-ware, baskets, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. IV.

MINING AND METALLURGY.

Ancient mining on Lake Superior. Whittlesey.....S. I. Contrib. XIII.
Assaying. Ricketts 381.9
Blowpipe. Plympton..... 382.10
analysis. Plattner 63.22
Practical use of..... 466.16
Coal. Le Conte....S. I. Rept. '57 p. 119.
iron and oil. Daddow and..... 63.8
its his history and uses. Green and others 466.28
oil. Lesley ..... Dep. Agr. '62.
oil in West Virginia. Shattuck. Ex. Doc. '63-4, XVI.
petroleum, etc. Gesner..... 463.4
regions of Am. Mac Farlane. 227.2
Comstock lode. Church. Mess. and Doc. '78-9. War Dept.
De re metallica. Agricola..... 422.3
Electro-metallurgy. Gore..... 498.14
Emery. Smith..... 453.20
Emma mine investigation,.. Doc. '75-76
Explosibility of coal oils. Allen. S, I. Rept. '61, p. 330.
Hist. of petroleum. Hunt. S. I. Rept, '61, p. 319.
Iron manufacture. Fairbairn..... 465.18
ores of Mo. and Mich. Pumpelly. 461.19
Metallic wealth of U. S. Whitney. 351.24
Metallurgy. Crookes and Röhrig. 351.12
Vienna Exh. '73. IV..... 157.13
Minerals, mining and metallurgy. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. II.
Miner's guide, Orton..... 126.16
Mines and mining west of the Rocky mts. Exec. Dos. '73-4, (Nos. 123-141); '74-5, (Nos. 172-180); '75-6, (Nos. 159-195).
Mining and preparation of ores. D'Aligny. Paris Exp. '67. IV..... 243.13
quarrying and metallurgical processes. De la Beche 65.17
Oryktognosie. Blum..... 172.3
Precious metals. Jacob..... 102.3
Blake. Paris Exp. '67. I..... 243.13
Playbook of metals. Pepper 466.2
Preventing fire-damp explosions in collieries.....A. A. '60, p. 217.
Probierkunst von Bruno Kerl. Bodemann. 44.10
Sutro tunnel commission. Mess. and Doc. '72-3, Pt. 2.

MECHANICS AND MACHINERY.

Air a medium for conveying mechanical power. Hunt..... A. A. '51, p. 43
Analytical mechanics. Bartlett..... 227.9
Appendix to Ferguson's lectures on mechanics. Brewster..... 465.14
Applied mechanics. Rankin..... 248.4
Blast furnace phenomena. Gruner... 454.3
Catalogue of machinery and tools.
Compendium of mechanics. Brunton 353.20
Diagrams illustrating mechanics. Cab. A.
Dictionary of mechanics. Appleton's. 2v.
Economy of machinery. Babbage. 341.15
Effects of weights passing over elastic bars. Willis 54.19
Experimental mechanics. Ball..... 454.5
Hydraulic gates and dams in the Ohio river. Humphreys..... Ex. Doc. '74-'75.
Hydraulics. D'Aubuisson..... 63.3
Illustrations of mechanics. Moseley. 38x.8
Kinematics of machinery. Reuleaux. 454.7
Laws of deflection of beams. Norton. A. A., '69, p. 47.
Machine construction and drawing, with plates. Warren..... 62.2
Machinery. Albert. U. S. Int. Ex. '76. I.
Machinery. Vienna Exp. 73, III.., 157.13
Machinery and processes. Barnard. Paris Exp. '67, III..... 243.13
Machinery and millwork. Rankin.. 248.3
Machines, etc., used in sewing and making clothing. U. S. Int. Ex. '76. VII.
and tools for working in metal, wood, etc. Willis..... 65.17
Machine tools for metal, wood and stone. U. S. Int. Exh. '76.
Manual for mechanics' institutions. 305.18
Mechanical text-book. Rankin.. 383.26
Mechanics, etc. Ferguson..... 465.15
Same. Notes and appendix, by Brewster. 2v..... 465.14
Smith 63.2
and mechanism..... 244.1
for millwrights, machinists, etc. Overman..... 357.21

of engineering. Weisbach. II. 454.6
Part. I. Hydraulics and hydraulic motors.
Part. II. Heat, steam and steam engines.
friend; receipts. Axon..... 148.14
hand-book. Haslett..... 148.34
Mills and millwork. Fairbairn. 2v. 54.20
Mill-wright's guide. Evans..... 351.21
Motors, hydraulic and pneumatic apparatus
U. S. Int. Exh. '76, VI.
Physical and celestial mechanics. Peirce.
61.1
Pocket-book of mechanics. Nystrom.
248.18
Principles of mechanism. Willis.. 147.11
Resistance of materials. Wood.... 463.10
of timber. Haupt. A. A. '50, p. 161.
Select mech. exercises. Ferguson. 465.16
Slide valves and link motion. Auchincloss.
454.2
Specimen types of Austin foundry... 302.2
Strength of American timber. Thompson.
A. A. '79, p. 192.
Synthetic mechanics. Bartlett..... 227.8
Theory of principle of the lever. Norton.
A. A. '69, p. 69.

THE STEAM ENGINE.

Boiler explosions. Robinson 148.15
Economy of steam power. Young. 305.14
Manual of steam engine. Rankine. 248.2
Richards indicator. Porter..... 227.10
Scientific experiments on steam boilers.
Mess. and Doc. '72–'73, Navy Dept.
Steam boiler. Miller. A. A. '68, p.129.
boiler waters and incrustations. Rogers..... A. A. '71, p. 199.
engine as a heat engine. Cotterill.
455.21
engineering. Paris Exp. '67. 243.13
engine. Lardner..... 303.24
Same 303.25

CIVIL ENGINEERING.

Ainslie on land surveying; with plates.
Galbraith 54.17
Architectura hydraulica. Belidor.. 221.3
Base apparatus for subsidiary lines. Hilgard.....Coast Survey. '57.
measuring apparatus. Hunt.
Coast Survey. '54, '62.
Boundary bet. Mexico and U. S. Emery.
A. A. '50, p. 94.
Civil engineering. Mahan 62.6
Rankine 66.1
and machinery. Hensman.... 65.17
Computation of triangulation. Bache and Schott.....Coast Survey. '54.
Engineering. Schwarzmann.
U. S. Internat. Exh. '76.
and public works. Blake.
Paris Exp. '67. IV. 243.13
specifications and contracts. Haupt.
455.20
Engineer's field book. Haslett.... 148.34
Examination and survey of the Minnesota river. Warren.....Ex. Doc. '74–5.
Excavations and embankments. Trautwine.
147.15
Explorations for Pacific R. R. from St. Paul to Puget Sound. Stevens. Doc.
Exercises in mechanics. Tate..... 238.18
Field engineer. Tielke. 2v..... 461.11
Finding longitude. Mackay. 2v... 462.4
Heliostat and method of running true or meridian lines. Mc Dermott.
A. A. '68, p. 139.
Hydraulic cements. Gillmore.
A. A. '60, p. 199.
Isthmus of Panama.....Coast Survey. '68.
Limes, hydraulic cements and mortars.
Gillmore..... 454.4
Mechanics of engineering. Weisbach.. 3v.
454.6
1. Theoretical mechanics.
2. Hydraulics and hydraulic motors.
3. Heat, steam and steam engines.
Merkwüerdigster Brücken der Welt.
Schramm 221.5
Military surveying. Jackson 62.3
Mississippi levees, Morse. H. Misc. '73–4.
New surveying. Davies..... 456.24
Northern boundary survey of U. S.
Sen. Doc. '76–7.
Plane table. Harrison..Coast survey. '65.
Practical surveyor. Hammond.... 354.16
Progress of U. S. Coast Survey.
A. A. '50, p. 162.
Projection tables. Hilgard.
Coast Survey. '56, '59.
Resistance of materials. Wood.... 147.12
Strength of materials. Barlow..... 54.1

Sub-surveying. Fenwick and Baker. 66.3
Surveying. Flint..... 354.19
Survey of the Miss. from Alton, Ill., to mouth of Maramec in Mo.
Mess. and Doc. '71-2 War Dep.
Sutro tunnel commission.
Mess. and Doc. '72-3, Pt. 2.
Tables for surveying. Lee..... 244.19
Theodolite. Hilgard. Coast Survey. '56, 60
Transit instrument..... Coast Survey. '66.
Use of barometer on surveys, etc. Williamson..... Doc.
U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. Emory..... Ex. Doc. '55-6, XIV.
U. S. surveying. Hawes..... 54.18
Water works. Hughes 248.6
power. Glynn 248.5

RAILROADS.

Circular curves. Trautwine..... 66.2
Comparative merits of locomotive and fixed engines for R. R. Stephenson and Locke 351.17
Walker..... 351.17
Construction and management of railroads, Jones..... 65.1
of third sub-division of the central transportation route. Craighill.
Sen. Doc. '74-5.
Inter-oceanic canals and railroads. Davis.
Doc. '66.
Liverpool and Manchester R. R.... 351.17
Manual for railroad engineers. Vose 248.29
Origin, etc. of legislation on railroads in Ohio...Ohio R. R. Rept. '68, p. 275
Railroad corporations. Turner. The natural vs. the artificial man.
Ill. Agr. Soc. '72, X, p. 137.
Railway-plant rolling stock and apparatus; road engines.
U. S. Internat. Exh. '76, VI.
Railways and the state.
Ohio Ag. '72, Pt. II, p. 48.
Roads and railroads. Gillespie 65.2
Same..... 248.15
Treatise on railroads. Wood..... 351.18
Same..... 303.21
U. S. Railway system.
Mess. and Doc. '69-70, Int. Dept.

BRIDGES.

Bridge construction. Haupt..... 351.26
Construction of bridges. Rogers.
S. I. Rept. '61, p. 125.
of bridges and roofs. Wood... 354.5
Long-span railway bridges. Baker.. 65.24
Oblique bridges. Buck 51.4
Roads and bridges. Rogers.
S. I. Rept. '60. p. 123.

ART OF WAR.

Armies of Asia and Europe. Upton. 483.14
Arms and armour. Demmin 377.25
weapons, explosives, etc.
U. S. Internat. Exh., '76, VI.
Art of war. Jomini 356.30
in Europe. Delafield..... Doc. '54-6.
Battle of Waterloo. Gleig. 306.13
Campaigns of 1862 and '63. Schalk. 356.27
Campaign of Waterloo. Jomini ... 65.13
Same..... 356.28
Cavalry; history and tactics. Nolan. 64.9
tactics. 2v 228.5
" Cooke 238.14
Cours d'artifices, with plates..... 113.14
Crimean war. Fowler..... 206.17
Defense des places fortes. Carnot... 163.2
Dromedary, its use in war and commerce.
Bey. Ex. Doc., '58-9, II, Pt. 2.
Esercizio dell infanteria, Bonetti. 165.19
Exercises d'infanterie. Soyer..... 221.9
Englischen Feldartillerie. Jacobi.. 183.1
Feldinstruktion für Infanterie..... 172.5
Field engineer. Tielke. 2v..... 461.11
fortification. Knollys..... 55.35
" Mahan..... 228.4
Formation, discipline and economy of armies. Jackson..... 83.2
Fortification. Fr. St. Paul. 2v.. 163.1
and stone-cutting Mahan..... 62.5
Gunnery. Robins..... 303.7
Gunpowder manufacture at Ishapore.
Anderson..... 52.11
Hasty intrenchments. Brialmont.. 53.10
Infantry tactics. Upton..... 286.21
Manual of fire-arms, Deane..... 303.3
Military Academy.. Ann. Cong., 1799-01.
art and science. Halleck..... 485.13
bridges. Cullom..... 351.20

dictionary. Scott..... R. C.
encyclopædia. Stocqueler.... 303.11
engineering. Mahan. 2v..... 62.9
law. Benét..... 351.15
sketching. Butler..... Cab. A.
Modern war. Szabad..... 148.19
Munitions of war. Norton and Valentine. Paris Exp., '67, V 243.13
National defences. Laird. Mess. and Doc., '64–5, Pt. 3.
Naval tactics. Hoste 301.9
Nolan on cavalry horses. Garrard... 516.5
Ohio military forces, Regulations for. Doc.
Ordinance and gunnery. Benton. 351.27
Out-post service and tactics. Mahan. 66.6
Regulations for U. S. army..... 374.18
Russo–Turkish campaigns. '28–9. Chesney. 85.5
School and army in Germany and France. Hazen..... 354.2
Soldiers and their science. Brabazon. 145.23
Military institutions. Marmont... 148.19
Strategos; Am. game of war. Totten. 483.13
1. Text and and appendices.
2. Plates, tables and statistics.
Strategy and tactics. Dufour..... 65.14
Reorganization of army. Hancock and others. House Misc., '77–78, IV.
Tactical deductions from war of 70–71. Boguslawski..... 63.25
Trans-Caucasian campaign of Turkish army. Oliphant..... 205.11
War and culture. Helps..... 426.2
Waterloo campaign and atlas. Siborne. 425.5

NAVIGATION AND SHIPS.

Am. navigation act.....Ann. Cong. '08–9.
American practical lunarian and seaman's guide. Arnold..... 142.10
Am. practical navigator. Bowditch. 52.3
Deep-sea soundings. Trowbridge. Coast Survey, '58.
Dock-yards and iron works of Great Britain and France. King and May. Ex. Doc. '64–5, Nos. 4-50.
Dockyards, shipyards and marine of France. Barry..... 304.15
European light-house systems. Sen. Doc. '73–4.
European ships of war. King. Sen. Doc. '76–7.
Improvement of light-house service. Sargent.....Sen. Rept. '74–5.
Iron ships. Young..... 303.23
Light-house matters. Coast Survey. '52, 64
Sailing directions. Maury..... 101.17
Ships and sailors. Cotterill..... 305.9
U. S. coast-signal service; danger or distress signals. Ex. Doc. '78–9, VII.
Report on vessels and apparatus of transportation. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. VI.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

American fire-alarm telegraph. Channing. S. I. Rept. '54, p. 147.
American telegraph. Vail..... 93.10
Electricity and telegraph. Prescott. 465.12
Electro-magnetic telegraph. Loring 155.27
Same. Vail..... 311.16
Telegraphic apparatus and processes. Morse. Paris Exp. '67: IV.. 243.13
History of Atlantic cables. D'Aligny. Paris Exp. '67. V..... 243.13
History of the electric telegraph. Prescott. 466.23
Telegraphic instruments and methods. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76, VII.
Speaking telephone. Prescott..... 155.40
Telegraphic system of the world. Com. Rel. '60, p. 293.
Telegraphy. Preece and Sivewright 148.26

PHOTOGRAPHY.

Astronomical photography. Lee. S. I. Rept. '61, p. 191
Coloring photographs. Simons... 374.22
Dictionary of photography. Sutton and Dawson..... 65.20
Photo-chemistry. Jamin. S. I. Rept. '67, p. 363.
Photographs and photographic apparatus. D'Aligny. Paris Exp. '67, V. 243.13
Photographs of places.....Cab. A.
Photography. Vienna Exh. '73, II. 157.13
Silvered glass telescope in celestial photography. Draper. S. I. Con. XIV.
Silver sunbeam; text book. Towler.. 65.19

TEXTILE FABRICS.

Clothing and woven fabrics. Stevens. Paris Exp., '67, VI 243.13
Cotton manufacture. Montgomery. 304.18
White..... 102.14
Same..... 453.25
Cotton, linen, wool, silk and other fabrics. U. S. Internat. Exh., '76, V.
Silk, and silk manufactures. Cowdin. Paris Exp., '67, VI 243.13
Tapisseries des Gobelins. Lacordaire. 394.13
Wool, and wool manufactures. Mudge and Hayes. Paris Exp., '67, VI. 243.13

DYEING.

Coal tar colors. Dussauce. 466.12
Dyeing and calico-printing 372.5
Crace-Calvert 462.6
Crookes. Hand-book of..... 455.22
Purple and azure dyeing.. S. I. Rept. '63

MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.

Book-binding. Nicholson..... 65.4
English carriages. Adams..... 303.10
Hand-book of wines. McMullen.. 245.31
Practical brewer. Byrn..... 498.18
distiller. Byrn..... 498.19
Printing and book-making. U. S. Internat. Exh., '76, V.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND FOOD.

Adulterations and impurities of food. Hill Mass. Bd. of H., '72, p. 130.
Hist. of the Am. whale fishery. Doc. '75-6.
Breakfast, dinner and tea..... 358.45
Domestic oracle. Murray 304.2
Fish and fishing products, apparatus, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh., '76, V.
Fisheries on Am. seas. Sabine. Finance Rept., '51-2.
on S. coast of N. E., Baird. Doc. '71-2.
Food. Lankester..... 466.24
Food of London. Dodd..... 346.1
Fresh-water fisheries of the U. S., '72-3-7.
Household science. Youmans..... 43.14
Nature and composition of food. Playfair. Me. Ag., '64, p. 149.
Practical recipes. Chase..... 128.6
Preparation of food. Johnston. Paris Exp. '67, V.....243.13
Receipt book. Beecher..... 128.5
Substances used as food. Lindley... 65.17
Tea and coffee. Alcott..... 358.18
Use of fuel in cooking. Edwards... 302.5

GAMES AND SPORTS.

American rifle. Chapman..... 383.14
Anglers' guide. Salter..... 374.2
Arms, weapons, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh., '76, VI.
Book of chess. Agnel 308.21
British anglers' manual. Hofland. 293.8
Eng. country dancing. Wilson.... 294.22
Field sports. Herbert, (Frank Forrester). 2v..... 372.14
Games and amusements. Smith.. 386.19
Game of chess. Morphy..... 294.25
How to get strong. Blaikie 155.29
Instruction to sportsmen. Hawker.. 292.7
Gymnastics. Lewis..... 55.6
Rifle. Busk..... 306.9
Souvenirs de chasse. Viardot 116.22
Sporting dictionary, Taplin. 2v.. 273.2
Sword exercise. Wayne 374.19
Triumphs in Europe. Morphy.... 294.26

AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

Agricultural college, rel. to horticulture. Welch. Iowa Hort. Rept. '74, p. 148.
Agricultural machines and implements. U. S. Internat. Exh. '76, VII.
Agricultural statistics. Dodge....Cab. A.
Agricultural value of phosphate of lime. Harris..... Pat. Off. '52-53.
Agriculture. Campbell..... 516.3
Dickson. 2v 242.2
Fox 515.3
Landreth. U. S. Int, Exh. '76, I.
Phillips..... 244.5
Waring 515.25
Agriculture advanced by common schools. Merrick.....N. H. Agr. Soc. '57.
Am. agriculture as an art. Pat. Off. '52-3.
Am. agr. literature. Lee. Pat. Off. '52-53.
Am. pomology. French. Pat. Off. '52-3.
Warder..... 55.24
American poulterer's companion. Bement. 516.19

American shepherd. Morrell..... 516.25
Animal and vegetable products.
U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. IV.
Apple culturist. Todd..... 515.13
Aves Island rept.....Sen. Doc. '60-1, IV.
Bee-keeping explained. Quinby .. 515.23
Beet-root sugar. Grant..... 228.13
Blights (Erysiphei). Bessey.
Iowa Agr. Coll. '76-7, p. 185.
Book of the farm. Stephens 242.5
Same. 2v..... 514.8
British agriculture. Donaldson... 291.20
Cattle plague. Bourguignon..... 516.7
Catalogue of British plants. Loudon 312.3
Cattle plague. Gamgee 243.8
Cattle-breeding.....Pat. Off. '51.
Chemical manures. Ville..... 498.23
Complete grazier. Youatt 243.7
Contagious diseases of swine and other domestic animals.....Doc. '80.
Continental farming and peasantry. Howard 243.10
Same..... 244.15
Cotton insects. Comstock..Dept. Agr. '79
Cranberry culture. Eastwood..... 55.22
Culture and products of the vine. Wilder
Paris Exp. '67, V. 243.13
Culture of flowers. Glenny..... 305.6
" " Maddock..... 313.14
of forest trees. Bryant..... 515.15
of fruits and veg. Glenny..... 305.7
of small fruits. Dunlap.
Ill. Agr. Soc. '69, p 171.
Cultivation of flax. Warnes..... 243.3
Cyclopedia of Agriculture. Morton 511.4
Cyclopædia of husbandry. Doyle.. 243.9
Dairy husbandry. Ballou.
Ill. Agr. Soc. '73, p. 75.
Depth of plowing, etc. Burrill.
Ill. Agr. Soc. '72, p. 102.
Dict. of mod. gardening. Johnson. 516.24
Dict. of pract. gardening. McDonald.
242.1
Disease of swine.....Doc. '79
Domestic animals. Gamgee. 2v.. 516.12
Draining. Waring..... 55.32
Draining and underdraining. Van Wyck.
Am. Inst. '51, p. 174.
Encyclopædia of agriculture. Loudon 243.6
Essays on the picturesqe. Price.. 153.14

Experiment on raising potatoes. Eastman.
Pat. Off. '52-3.
Experimental horticulture. Budd.
Iowa Hort. Rept. '75, p. 146.
Farm crops. Wilson..... 517.1
drainage. French..... 55.33
gardening. Brill..... 515.17
implements and mach. Thomas 515.19
Farmer's companion. Buel..... 516.22
dictionary. Gardner..... 516.10
" . Wilson. 2v..... 242.4
encyclopædia. Johnson, ... 514.7
instructor. Buell. 2v..... 386.1
manual. Falkner..... 516.21
Farming in India. Greenway 245.2
Flax and flax fiber. Warder.
Ill. Ag. Soc. '53. p. 528.
and hemp. Clemens..Mo. Ag. Soc. '67
or hemp as a substitute for cotton.
Sen. Doc. '64-5.
Forest tree culturist. Fuller..... 55.21
Same..... 516.11
Fruit, flowers, farming. Beecher.. 515.28
garden. Barry..... 515.22
trees. Jaques 516.9
trees of America. Downing ... 514.1
Gardening for ladies. Loudon..... 306.7
for profit. Henderson..... 515.16
Grape culture in Missouri. Swallow.
A. A. '58, p. 268.
Grape vine. Hoare..... 514.5
Graperies. Woodward..... 515.20
Grundzweige der Landwirtschaft.... 183.2
Hand-book for fruit-growers. Elliott. 245.3
Handledning i täckdikning. Vincent. 154.1
Hedges and evergreens. Warner.. 516.7
Hist.. industry and commerce of flax.
Browne..... Pat. Off. '61. Agr.
Short-horns in Illinois. Dwyer.
Ill. Ag. Soc. '72.
Horticulture. Lindley. Theory of. 516.1
Horticulturist. Loudon..... 516.14
How crops feed. Johnson..... 55.17
How crops grow. Johnson..... 55.18
Illinois horticultural society transactions.
1868-74. 6v.
Illinois Industrial University Reports.
1869. Burrill—Agr. botany, p. 319. Coleman-The horse, p. 283. Garland-Sheep, p. 303. Hull—Orchard fruits, p. 241.

Morse—Grass, p. 173. Periam—Potatoes, p. 218; Root crops, p. 228. Snyder—Agr. book-keeping. p, 235. Stuart—Relat. of chemistry to agr., p. 142. Warder—Fruit culture. p. 129; Management of soils, p. 167.

1870-1. Burrill—Flowerless plants, p. 197. Le Baron—Insects, p. 163. Murtfeldt—Agr. colleges in Europe and the U. S, p. 283. Stuart—Properties of inorganic matter of soils, p. 180. Turner—Climate. p. 142.

1871-2. Flagg—Our railways and our farmers, p. 200. Johnson—Indian corn, p. 165. Lawrence—Rearing and feeding stock, p. 219. Le Baron—Insects, p. 193. Shattuck—Leverage, p. 211.

Insects injurious to veg. in Ill. Walsh. Ill. agr. soc. '59-60.

Instruction for gardeners. Loudon. 304.17

Iowa Agricultural Reports.

1864. Grant—The blood horse, p. 129. Pettit—Pisciculture, p. 226. Shaffer—Address to wool-growers, p. 158.

1868. Adams—Condition of horticulture, p. 68; Culture of forest trees, p. 227. Finney—Evergreens, p. 102.

1873. Luse—Essay on Jersey cattle. p. 247.

1879. Budd—Plant breeding, p. 144. Galusha—Small fruits of recent introduction, p. 155. Putnam—Report on bark lice, p. 72. Raymond—Canning fruits and vegetables, p. 160. Smith—Fruit in relation to health, p 334. Speer—Causes of blight, mildew, rust, etc., p. 66.

Irrigation. Van Wyck. Am. Inst., '51.
Marsh..... Sen. Misc., '73-74. I.
for the farm, garden and orchard. Stewart..... 516.28
of land for agrl. purposes in India, Egypt, Italy, etc. Davidson. Sen. Doc. '75-'76.

Kentucky Agricultural Soc. Rept. '58-'59.

Allen—Agr. as connected with collegiate education, p. 108. Breckenridge—Agr. as connected with common schools, p. 65. Brown—Culture, diseases, etc., of wheat, p. 39. Gallagher—Fruit culture in Ohio valley, p. 78. Rochester—Feeding horses and mules, p. 139. Scott—Breeding cattle, p. 55. Seaton—Killing, curing and preservation of meats, p. 71.

Kitchen garden.....Pat. Off. '54, Ag,

Ladies' flower garden. Loudon.... 516.20

Landscape gardening....Pat. Offi. '54, Ag.
gardening. Allyn. Ill. Ag. Soc. '69, III.
Landscape gardening. Downing... 62.8

Landtbruksmœtet, 1868, katalog... 155.10

Laws of breeding. Welch.
Iowa Ag. Coll. '76-'77, p. 211.

Locust plague in U. S. Riley..... 516.20

Management of bees. Wildman.... 243.1

Maine Agricultural Society reports:

1860. Goodale—Underdraining and deep tillage, p. 122. Moore—Irrigation of land, p. 139.

1861. Natural history and geology of Me., p. 98. Physical geography, geology, agriculture, etc., of northern Me., p. 330.

1862. Zoölogy and botany of Me., p. 11. Part II. Geology, p. 223.

1863. Davy—Chemico-agricultural tour on the continent, p. 128; abstract of returns. Johnson—True cause of potato disease, p. 90. Process of growing and preparing flax, p. 166. Talbot—Sheep husbandry, p. 45

1864. Ackland—Chemistry of practical farming, p. 52 of abstract. Gamgee—Breeding of hunters and roadsters, p. 123. Playfair—Nature and composition of food, p. 149. Tanner—Breeding, etc., of pigs, p. 187.

1865. Mapother—Flesh meat as human food, p. 49. Sheep and wool, p. 80 Vogt—Artificial fish-breeding, p. 58.

1866. Howard—Management of pastures. p. 102. Simons—Observations on parasites, etc., p. 160. Turner—Power, force and matter, p. 47; cultivation of field crops, etc., p. 70. Willard—Among the butter makers, p. 135.

1868. Brewer—Diseases of plants, p. 180 of Abs. Clarke—Farmyard and poultry, p. 219. Denton—Agricultural drainage, p. 201: restoration of sea ffsh, p. 88. Völker—Hay-making, p. 115

1870. Chamberlain—Our homes; where and what to make them, p. 59. Fernaed-Distribution of rains, p. 126. Lawes—Chemistry of feeding of animals. p. 173. Masson—Water as an agricultural agent, p. 359.

1871. Robinson—Labor, p. 123. Völcker—Chemical investigation, p. 155.

1872. Boardman—Power and influence of the agricultural press. p. 393. Fernald—Protection from lightning, p. 38. Gould—Management of meadows and pastures, p. 89.

1874-'5. Lamson—Plants of Me., p. 157. Law—Bone diseases of the horse, p. 317; epizoötics, p. 369.

Manures. Donaldson..... 243.11

Massachusetts Agriculture. Flint. 4v.

1853. Boutwell—Descent of land, p. 426. Cabot—Fruit culture, p. 426. Dawes—Agr'l education. p. 46. Fowler—Science in agr., p. 440. Gray—Climate of New England, p. 147. Howard—Adaptation of soils, p. 481. Huntington—Progress of agr., p. 476. King—Soil analysis, p. 449.

1855. Boutwell—Relation of the east and west, p. 377. Brigham—Farming in New England, p. 327. Flint—Future of agr., p. 363; Practical farming, p. 370. Merrick—Agr'l societies, p. 421. Nichols—Chemistry and farming, p. 295. Robinson—Farmer's errors, p. 347. Rockwell—The farmer, p. 391. Walker—Farmer's wants, p. 337. Waring—Chemistry of agr., p. 402. Wentworth—Condition of agr., p. 311.

1866-7. Agassiz—Address, p. 71. Bull—Grape culture, p. 126. Chadbourne—Varieties in plants, p. 61. Clement—Transplanting fruit and forest trees, p. 273. King—Culture of cranberries, p. 280. Perkins—Agr'l education, p. 341.

1868-9. Agassiz—Origin of agr'l, soil, p. 161. Clement—Commercial manures, p. 281. Durfee—Relat. of manufac. to agr., p. 290. Gamgee—Principles of meat preservation, p. 124. Goodman—Relat. of agr. to the state, p. 38. Hill—Education in agr., p. 24 of abstract. Hubbard—Farming as a business, p. 295. Hyde—Intellect in farming, p. 66 of abstract. Loring—Value of agr'l investigation, p. 238; Future prospects of Am. agr., p. 53 of abstract. Needham—Am. labor and its position, p. 33 of abstract. Nichols—manures, p. 114 of abstract. Samuels—Pests of the farm, p. 81 of abstract. Stockbridge—Art of agr., p. 228. Thompson—Feeding dairy stock, p. 301. Willard—Dairy and its products, p. 180.

1871-2. Allen—Progress in agr., p. 1 of abstract. Appleton—Improving our society, p. 121 of abstract. Chadbourne—Utah and the Mormons, p. 161. Utilization of labor, p. 53 of abs. Cheney—Horticul. education of women, p. 156. Howe—Progressive farming, p. 19 of abs. Loring—What modern society owes to science, p. 228. Prosperity and power of Mass., p. 77 of abs. Nichols—Food of plants, p. 81. Noyes—Nothing new, p, 91 of abs. Packard—Insects of Mass., p, 331. Palmer—Utility of birds to agr., p. 167 of abs. Peabody—Farming as an occupation, p. 100 of abs. Sturtevant—Management of agr'l societies, p. 129 of abs. Stockbridge—Our soil, our climate, our crops, p. 36 of abs. Waring—Needs of New Eng. agr., p. 65 of abs.

Mechan. modes of deepening soil. Love. N. H. Agr. Soc. '58, p. 314.

Memorie d'agricoltura. Astolfi.... 164.10

Michigan Agr'l Society and Board of Agriculture. Transactions and Reports.

1850. Isham—Wheat growing, p. 167.

1857. Hill—Insects injurious to wheat p. 203.

1866. Precocity of developement in animals.

1867. Cheese factories in Mich., p. 139, Irrigation, p. 119. Gamgee—Diseases of cattle, p. 243.

1871. Beal—Grasses for the dairy, p. 91.

1872. Clubb—Agr'l laborers; difficulties in England and success here, p. 109.

1873. Abbott—Agr'l education, p. 64. Cook—Insects injurious to farm, garden and orchard, p. 106. Kedzie—Relat. of chemistry to agr., p. 86.

1875. Cook—The apiary, p. 314. Thomas—Aids and inducements to better farming p. 169.

1876. Beal—The apple orchard, p. 366. Carpenter—Turnpiking and underdraining common roads, p. 399. Kedzie—Green manuring, p. 350.

Michigan Pomological Society. Reports.

1871. Bradfield—Grape culture, p. 164. Kedzie—Yellows in peaches, p. 464. Ramsdell—Cultivation of the grape, p. 207. Riley—Snout beetles injurious to fruits, p. 298.

1872. Bateham—Floriculture for the million, p. 416. Beal—Roots, p. 320. Cook—Ethnology, p. 628. Garfield—Beautiful homes, p. 423. Hughes—Mich. birds, p. 442. Hull—The cherry, p. 559. Johnstone—Horticul. and pomol. in Mich., p. 355. Linderman—Peach culture, p. 376. Pratt—Lessons in apple orchard culture, p. 466. Taintor—Tree diseases, p. 584. Wells—Flowers and fruits, p. 342.

1873. Cook—Insects injurious to house plants, p. 496. Holmes—Early hist. of horticul. in Mich., p. 337. Lyon—Shelter in fruit culture, p. 387. Riley—Lecture on ethnology, p. 443. The nine strawberries for Mich., p. 427. Thomas—Horticul. for the people, p. 487.

1874. Adams—Orchard and vineyards of Mich., p. 129. Beal—How plants grow, p. 161. Brown—Home ornamentation, p. 111. Cook—Codling moth,

p. 152. Economic ethnology, p. 176. Grape phylloxera, p. 341. Clark—Observation on phenomena of plant life, p. 299. Dyckman—Pruning peach trees, p. 286. Lyon—Blackberries and raspberries, p. 391. Trowbridge—Organization among farmers, p. 294. Vick—Varieties of garden vegetables, p. 200.

1875. Barker—Shade trees, p. 47. Bennet—How flowers are fertilized, p. 118. Cook—Insects of the orchard, p. 134. Gibson—Relation of floriculture to science, p. 70. Hathaway—Pears in southwestern Mich., p.57. Lyon—Winter market apples, p. 5. Moore—Native seedling fruits, p. 35. Pringle—Home adornments, p. 62. Roe—Raspberries, p. 188. Cultivation of strawberries, p. 166. Smith—Hardiness of strawberries, p. 42. Vick—Bulbs and plants, p. 213. Webber—Necessity for agr'l education, p. 27.

1876 Beal—Mutual benefits of insects and plants, p. 158. Horticulture in Europe and Am., p. 191. Lyon—Climatic results of cutting away of forests, p. 149.

Minnesota Hort. Society. History. 321.10

tree planters' munual. Hodges. Doc.

Muck manual. Dana..... ..... 55.31

Natur in ihren Walten. Versen ... 183.3

New American farm book. Allen. 515.24

New Hampshire Agr'l Society. Reports.

1873. Adams—Potato culture, p. 315. Crosby—Structure and diseases of the horse's foot, p. 269. Fogg—Why leave N. H. and go west, p. 185, Hitchcock—Relat. of geol. to agr., p. 171. Humphrey—Object and management of agr'l societies, p. 227. Lang—Value of insect-eating birds, p. 297. Lawrence—Elements of fertilization, p. 209. Mason—Agr'l chemistry, p. 153. Renovation of pastures, p. 341. Smith—Producing power of the soil, p. 141. Walker--Plowing, p. 243.

1874. Humphrey--Swine-breeding, p. 213. Kidder—Pay or no pay, p. 293. Lang—Sheep, wool and mutton, p. 179. Leavens--Fruit-culture, p. 167. Roberts—The farmers' position, p. 203. Smith—Soil and mind culture, p. 257. Sturtevant—Food, physiology and force, p. 157.

Natural laws of husbandry. Liebig. 515.2

New York Agr. Society. Transactions 12v.

1860. Dickinson—Irrigation, p. 200. Fish—First principles of agriculture, p. 635. Fitch—Insects infesting grain crops, p. 745. Gould—Manures for grass lands, p. 209. Horsburg—Pleuro-pneumonia in cattle, p. 344. Read—Relation of soil to plants and animals, p. 535. Spooner—On cross-breeding, p. 370. Willard—Cheese dairying in Herkimer county, p. 171.

1861. Fitch—Insects infesting grain crops, p.813. Goessman—Chinese sugar-cane, p. 785. Randall—Fine-wool sheep husbandry, p. 664. Tucker—Agriculture of Chester county, Pa., p. 149. Notes from valleys of the Chenango and Susquehanna, p. 129.

1862. Bradford—Essay on tobacco, p. 321; essay on hemp, p. 326. Fitch—Insects of New York, p. 657. Tschudi—Destructive insects and immense utility of birds, p. 307. Youngs—Culture of onions, p. 373.

1863. Bacon—History of agricultural association of New York, from 1791 to 1862, p. 143. Fitch—Insects infesting gardens, p. 778. Gamgee—Breeding of hunters and roadsters, p. 203. Goodrich—Seedling potatoes, p. 89. Gould—Milk and its compound, p. 438: the potato, p. 103.

1864. Agricultural physiology. p. 312. Allen—Shall dairymen breed their own cows, p. 101. Fitch—Insects infesting gardens, p. 433; notes on cattle feeding and breeding, p. 325. Völcker—Cheese making in England, p. 279. Warder—Flax-cotton, p. 117. Willard—Address before cheese-makers' association, p. 226.

1865. Cameron—Vegetal nutrition, p. 196. Frost—Rural homes and surroundings, p. 267. Parker—Training and pruning grapes, p. 304. Simons—Parasites as affecting domestic animals, p. 344. Tanner—Reproductive powers of domestic animals, p. 376. Watson—Forests, influence, uses, &c., p. 288. Willard—Butter and cheese factories, p. 208. Butter-makers of Orange county, p. 241.

1866. Fitch—Insects of New York, p. 487. Murray—On cross-breeding cattle, p. 476.

1867. History, &c., of the plow, p. 385. Rinderpest: p. 262. Texas cattle disease, p. 985.

1868. Geddes—Salt and the way to use it, p. 306. Harding—Construction and heating of dairy and cheese rooms' p. 266. Parker—New American grapes, p. 222. Völcker—Solubility of phospatic materials, p. 243. Benefits of clover as a preparatory crop for wheat, p. 276.

1869. Armitage—on pleuro-pneumonia, p. 403. Duties of veterinary surgeons, p. 459. Fitch—Insects of New York, p. 495. Gonld—Grasses and their culture, p. 191. Hutchison—Management of poultry, p. 439. Stewart—Dipping, pouring and smearing sheep, p. 450.

1870. Borthwick—Scab in sheep, p. 238. Curtis—Farmers' homes, p. 74. Dodge—Wool and mutton in America, p. 53. Fischer von Waldheim—Ustilagineae, p. 280. Fitch—Insects of New York, p. 355. Law—Principles of breeding, p. 29. Parker—American grape culture, p. 253. Whitehead—Hop-growing, p. 208.

1871. Bowles—Land-locked salmon, p. 350. Edmonds—Introduction of salmon into American waters, p. 343. Stone—Trout-culture, p. 357. Völcker—Value of earth-closet manure, p. 275. Experiments on root crops, p. 293. Walkhoff—Culture of sugar beet, p. 125.

New York Society for Useful Arts. Transactions..... 515.1

Noxious and other insects of Missouri. Riley.....Mo. Agrl. Repts. '68–70

Noxious insects. Rathvon. Penn. Sec. of Int. Aff. '75–6,

Ohio agricultural repts., 16v.

1857. Brady, Prize essay on ditching, p. 455. Kirkpatrick, Insects beneficial to agriculturalist, p. 512. Klippart, Origin, growth, &c., of wheat plant, p. 562; Machinery in agr., p. 483. Natural hist. of Ohio, p. 526. Whittlesey, Geol. of Ohio, p. 533.

1859. Cattle plague in New England, p. 339. Von Heer, Alimentary plants, p. 274.

1860. Kirkpatrick, The army worm, p. 350. Klippart, Essay on practical drainage, p. 103; Forests, influence on soil and climate, p. 255. Principles of breeding, p. 279.

1861. Chinese and African sugar canes, p. 206. Gill, Growth and manufac. of sugar and syrup from these canes, p. 210. Klippart, Hybridization of plants, p. 223. Preservation of food, p. 170; The beet, p. 178. Richard, Value of barometers in agr., p. 234.

1862. Bradford, Culture of tobacco, p. 313. Boyd, Erection of lightning conductors, p. 340. Influence of forests on soil, p. 344. Klippart, Modern agr. p. 260; Zoöl. and geol. origin of domestic animals, p. 319; Horse of the Sahara, p. 355; Varieties of sheep in Ohio, p. 378; Analysis of sugar beets, p, 203. Manufacture of beet-sugar, p. 208. Pedigree wheat, p. 244. Plant-life, p. 297. Size of domestic animals, p. 225. Tschudi, Destructive insects, p. 273.

1863. Dickenson, Breeding horses, p. 166. Jones, Cattle breeding, p. 388. Methods of breeding, p. 375. Salisbury, Microscopic researches, pp. 450, 460. Sheep husbandry, p. 253. Stonehenge, Theory and practice of feeding, p. 181. Species of cattle, p. 364. What plants feed on, p. 422.

1864. Burn, Chemistry of cattle food, p. 341. Colvin, Italian honey-bee, p. 208. Developement of chest in cattle, p. 293. Elliott, Culture of apples and pears, p. 541. Elsner, Production of wool, p. 308. Experiments on deep plowing, p. 289. Hutchinson, Breeding of hunters and roadsters, p. 238. Kirtland, Liquorice, p. 230. Klippart, Agrl. education, p. 31. Land drainage, p. 395. Past, present and future of British agr., p. 251. Russell, Influence of climate on cultivation, p. 379. Völcker, Rearing and fattening stock, p. 362. Waniek, Types of races and tribes among sheep, p. 299. Wood, Errors of modern agr., p. 372.

1865. Agrl. education in Europe, p. 11, Pt. II.

1866. Essays, see Pt. II. Andrews, Petroleum in its geol. relat., p. 48. Innis, The potato, p. 275. Klippart, European and Am. agr., p. 421. Renick, Cattle and cattle trade, p. 142. Stall-feeding cattle, p. 1. Thick and thin sowing, p. 255. Townsend, Agrl. Survey of Lorain Co., p. 112. Worthington, Rain-fall and its channels to the sea, pc 295.

1867. Essays, see Pt. II. Abd-el-Kader, Arab horse, p. 268. Borthwick, Foot-rot in sheep, p. 164. Brewer, Dairy cattle breeding, p. 288. Cameron, Meat, milk and butter, p. 237. Jones, Agrl. survey of Delaware Co., p. 1. McCombie, Cattle-breeding, p. 88. Seller, Physiol. at the farm, p. 172. Yoart, Hist. of Mauchamp sheep, p. 315.

1868. Bartlett, Dairy husbandry, p. 277. Campbell, Grapes in Ohio, p. 511. Destructiveness of insects, p. 559. Fowler, Influence of railways upon agr., p. 536. Gamgee, Management of horses, feet, p. 528; Cattle diseases, influence on milk, p. 329. Influenza in horses, p. 555. Manufacture of maple sugar, p. 515. Rathbone, Agrl. survey of Erie Co., p. 569. Winne, Fattening of sheep in winter, p. 460.

1869. Essays. Allen, Flax industry, p. 1. Colorado potato bug, p. 12. Daubeny, Deterioration of soil of Grt. Brit., p. 28. Frere, Agrl. experiments, p. 47. Mahan, Road-making, p. 181. Prentiss, Ergot, p. 89. Sullivant, Hog-feeding and pork-packing, p. 64. Townsend, Parturient fever in cows, p. 95.

1870. Andrews, Agr. of Auglaize co., p. 397. Jones, Breeding short-horn cattle, p. 459. Klippart, Dairy husbandry, p. 486. Quincy, Soiling of cattle, p. 552. Millikin, Breeding of swine. Reemelin, Hist. of wine culture in O., p. 542. Scott, Agr. of Ashland Co., p. 428.

1871. Flax culture in the United Kingdom. p. 408. Hopkins, Practice of feeding animals, p. 390. Jamieson, Breeding of cattle p. 359. Millikin, Forest culture, p. 319. Seamans, Poultry raising, p. 418.

1872. Brainerd, Blight of the grape, p. 38, Pt. II. Breeding of domestic animals. p. 88, Pt. II. Campbell, Cultivation of potatoes, p. 50. Exhaustion of soil of Great Brit., p. 70, Pt. II. Hodges, Clay for bricks and tiles, p. 271. Pt. II. Hussey, Forest distribution, p. 33. Innis. The potato, p. 57. Johnson, Lecture on soil exhaustion, p. 241. Pt. II. Tobacco, p. 277. Pt. II. Klippart, Fish culture, p. 1, Pt. II. Percheron horse, p. 104, Pt. II. Preservation of wood, p. 66, Pt. II. Railways and the state, p. 43. Pt. II. Richmond, Colorado beetle, p. 322, Pt. II. Smith, Potato disease, p. 21, Pt. II. Taylor, Potato blight and rot, p. 32, Pt. II. Turner, Education of Am. farmers, p. 304, Pt. II. Warder, Preservation of timber trees, p. 40.

1873. Bruce, Points of judging live stock, p. 506. Davy, Devon breed of cattle, p. 360. Dodge, European breeds of sheep, p. 349. Hough, Preservation of forests, p. 543. Johnson, Guiding ideas in use of fertilizers, p. 423. Klippart, Kentucky bluegrass, p. 538. Laws relat. to agr., Appendix. Smith, Market gardening. p. 383. Sturtevant, Wild cattle of Scotland, p. 301; Milk, its typal relat., &c., p. 309.

1875. Berkely, Fungi connected with disease, p. 617. Berkshire hog, p. 314. Fawcett, Shorthorns, p. 573. Fertilization of soils, p. 482. Glasspoole, Common vegetables, p. 514. Johnson, Theory of irrigation, y. 474. Klippart, Food for domestic animals, p. 492; Huber's discov. in apiculture, p. 503. Laws relat to agr., p. 692. Mechi, Treasures of the air, p. 545. Mushroom culture, p. 623. Sargent, Suggestions on tree planting, p. 590. Tobacco, p. 373.

Open air grape culture. Phin..... 515.26

Parasites of animals. Verrill.
Conn. Bd. of Agr. '69, pp. 72, 162

Parks, promenades and gardens of Paris. Robinson..... 514.6

Pear culture. Warder.
Ill. Agr. Soc. '59–60. p. 21.

Pennsylvania agricultural report.

1879. Allen—Farm drainage, p. 71. Barbeck—Microscopical fungi in cereals, p. 117. Barnes—Production of milk, p. 51. Battles—Fifteen years experience in fruit culture, p. 198. Burkhout—Insects injurious to corn, p. 32. Calder—Agricultural text books in public schools, p. 176. Chamberlaine—Silk culture, p. 92. Cooper—Care of fruit trees, p. 67. Diffenderffer—Tobacco crop for 1879, p. 181. Edge—Foreign and American agriculture, p. 76. Wheat—its structure and growth, p. 158. Genth—South Carolina phosphates, p. 20. Hardin—Dairy interests, p. 124. Herr—Crops in Pennsylvania pine lands, p. 196. Hood—Laws relat. to agriculture, p. 170. Lung plague, p. 132. Meehan—Sex in plants, p. 106. Musselman—Standard of agriculture, p. 85. Prime—Mineralogy as related to farming, p. 46. Reeder—Negative side of Guenon system, p. 55. Underwood—Potatoes, p. 208. Watts—Agricultural history of Cumberland county, p. 241. Wickersham—Industrial education in Europe, p. 145. Willard—Changes in dairying to meet low prices p, 223.

Pig, on the. Harris..... 516.8

Planter's calendar. Nicol..... 244.2

Potato; its natural history, etc. Goodrich.
Pat. Off. '52–3.

Potatoes; cultivation, diseases, &c.
Pat. Off. '45, p. 536.

Poultry book. Tegetmeier..... 511.1

Practical dairy husbandry. Willard 514.3

Practical floriculture. Henderson. 516.26

Practical gardener. M'Intosh..... 243.4

Pomology. U. S. Inter. Exh. '76. VIII.

Practical shephard. Randall..... 515.8

Progress of agriculture in U. S. Lee.
Pat. Off. '72–'73.

Register of rural affairs. Thomas... 515.4
Report of forestry. Vienna Exh. '73. 157.13
Cattle, sheep, swine, dogs and poultry.
U. S. Internat. Exh. '76, VIII.
Cereals. Ruggles and Hazzard. Paris Exp. '67, V..... 243.13
Horticulture. Miller.
U. S. Internat. Exh. '76. I.
Rotation of crops. Young. Pat. Off. '52-'53
Rural economy. Boussingault..... 516.23
industries, the great factors of wealth.
Ballow..... Ill. Ag. Soc. '73, p. 9.
Science; its applicability to agriculture.
Ill. Ag. Soc. '62, X., p. 172.
Scientific agriculture. Norton.... 516.13
Pendleton..... 516.2
Rodgers..... 515.27
Same..... 516.18
Scriptores rei rusticae. Gesner.... 516.27
Sheep, the. Spooner..... 245.4
and wool. Vienna Exh. '73, I. 157.13
grazing. Price..... 242.3
husbandry in the south. Hayes.
Sen. Doc. '78-'79, I.
" in the U. S..... Sen. Doc. '79.
Same..... Sen. Doc. '78-'79, I.
Shepherds' manual. Stewart..... 516.29
Shrubbery. Phillips. 2v..... 313.3
Small fruit culturist. Fuller..... 55.20
Soil analyses and their utility. Hilgard.
A. A., '72, p. 66.
exhaustion and rotation of crops.
Conn. Bd. Ag. '69, pp. 75. 147.
Soiling of cattle. Quincy..... 55.23
Southern agricultural exhaustion. Ruffin.
Pat. Offi. '52-'53.
Subtropical garden. Robinson..... 305.2
Sugar-planter's manual. Evans.... 517.2
Svensk pomologi. Eneroth..... 152.1
Tillage, garden tools, accessories, designing, etc. U. S. Internat. Exh. 76.
Torv og torvdrift. Asbjornsen.... 353.21
Use of poisons in agriculture. Kedzie.
Mich. Bd. Agr. '74, p. 11
Value of analysis of soils. Booth.
Pat. Off. '52-3.
Value of soil analyses. Norton.
A. A. '51, p. 199.
Vegetables of America. Burr..... 515.11
Western fruit-grower's guide. Elliott
55.19
Wheat plant. Klippart..... 515.9
Window gardening. Williams..... 515.5
Winter wheat. Flagg. Ill. Agr. Soc. '72.
Wisconsin agricultural society. Transactions. 4v.

1852. Adams—Dairying in Wisconsin, p. 228. Berkley—Culture of grasses, p. 195. Bowren—Wild rice, p. 286. Brunson—Well-digging a science, p. 312. Ela—Mechanical and manufacturing arts, p. 321. Ellis—Northern Wisconsin, p. 326, Elliott—Select apples and pears, p. 300. Galbraith—Flax culture, p. 237. Hislop. Floriculture, etc., p. 435. Kennicott—Moral influence of horticulture, p. 288. Lathrop—Relation of crops to soils, p. 154. Agricultural education, p, 441. Peak—Cattle-breeding, p. 221. Phœnix—Seedlings vs. grafts, p. 294. Proctor—Culture of vegetables, p. 252. Smith—Adaptation of crops to soil. p. 172. Tiffany—Rural husbandry in Wisconsin, p. 139. Townley—Culture of the potato, p. 255. Transmutation of wheat into cheese, p. 281. Turner—Culture of grasses, p. 199. Neat cattle, p. 208. Willard—Agricultural fences, p. 186.

1853. Adams—Opening a new farm, p. 134. Berkeley—Drainage, p. 171. Calkins—Wheat culture, p. 195. Carpenter—Manures, p. 155. Castleman—Horticulture, p. 221. Howard—Domestic ox, p. 295. Hoy—Soils, p. 183. Kelley—Wild rice, p. 264. Lapham—Grasses of Wisconsin, p. 397. Martin—the horse, p. 317. Miter—Moral influence of horticulture, p. 240. Peters—Sheep and wool, p. 323. Powers—Wisconsin farming, p. 124. Smith—Floriculture, p. 252. Townley—Vegetable physiology, p. 336. Wright—The potato, p. 266.

1858-59. Edwards—Farm management, p. 300. Hoyt—Seeding the soil, p. 377. Knapp—Chinese and African sugar-cane, p. 350. Willey—Fruit culture in Wisconsin, p. 327.

1869. Arnold—Cheese as an article of food, p. 211. Barnard—Improved machinery, p. 327. Artificial stone, p. 367. Bowen—Pasteboard for covering horses, p. 322. Carmalt—Causes of abortion in cows, p. 259. Coleman—The horse, p. 295. Country roads, p. 273. Curtiss—Docile stock, p. 177. D'Aligny—Sugar beet and beet-sugar, p. 223. Galusha—Timber-growing, p. 348.

Hewitt—Production of iron, p. 339. Hoyt—Agricultural schools in all countries, p. 390. Lyman--Making butter, p. 219. Webb--Cheese product of '69, p. 203. Wilder--Culture and products of the vine, p. 302. Willard--Suggestions to dairymen, p. 197. Winne—Fattening of sheep in winter, p. 185.

Yale agricultural lectures. Olcott... 516.6

U. S. DEPT. OF AGR. REPORTS.

SELECTION OF IMPORTANT ARTICLES.

1856. Bread crops, p. 246. Browne—Nutrition and economy of digestion of domestic animals, p. 1. Brown—Value and uses of swamp muck, p. 182. English and Scotch dairy management, p. 21. French—Drainage, p. 160. Henry—Meteorology in its connection with agriculture, p. 455. Holmes—Birds injurious to agriculture, p. 110. Jackson—Chemical researches on sorgo-sucré. p. 307. Kennicott—Quadrupeds of Illinois injurious and beneficial to the farmer, p. 52. Sharpless—Arrangement of tools, p. 452. Textile and forage crops, p. 252. The horse, p. 9; the sheep, p. 14. Thomas—Grafting and budding, p. 315. Warder—Wine-culture of the U. S., p. 408.

1860-1. Bonsall—Tea, p. 446. Buckish—Bee-culture, p. 268. Clemson—Fertilizers, p. 34. Cooper—Forests and trees of N. A., p. 417. Emerson--Cattle disease, p. 238. Fraas—Notes upon pisciculture, p. 301. French—Observations on English husbandry, 140. Goodloe—Grape-culture and wine-making, p.358. Gall—Wine-making, p. 323. Howard—Grasses for the south, p. 224. Parker—Culture of grapes in graperies, p. 402. Smith—Irrigation, p. 166. Uhler—Insects injurious to vegetation, p. 312. Wells—Recent progress of agricultural science, p. 79. Williams—Chinese agriculture and its products, p. 467.

1862, Agr. in California, p. 588. Manufacture of Maple sugar, Alvord, p. 394. Wheat growing in New Hampshire, Bartlett, p. 96. Agr. of Maine, Boardman, p. 38. Sheep husbandry in the west, p. 286. Wheat plant, Bollman, p. 65. Cultivation of the sorghum, p. 140. The grape, Campbell, p. 208. Agr. of Morocco, Collins, p. 499. Condition and prospects of sheep husbandry, p. 242. Beef and beef cattle of the west, Corbett, p. 326. Cotton, p. 104. Marbles of Rutland Co., Vt, Dorr, p. 448. Descriptions of varieties of apple and pear, p. 163. Timber on the prairies, Edwards, p. 495. Exports, p. 599. Flax and flax cotton, p. 112. Wild flower s Gardner,, p. 155. Physiology of breeding, Goodale, p. 222. Sheep on the prairies, Grinnell, p. 300. On stall feeding cattle and sheep, Harris, p. 317. Health of farmers' families, Hall, p 453. Poultry, Heffron, p. 358. Kerry breed of cattle, Howard, p. 313. On the horse, p. 335. Internat. exhib. of 1862, Hoyt, p. 27. Flax-cotton, Jackson, p. 405. Coal-oil, Lesley, p. 429. Climatology of Am. grape vines, Lippincott, p. 194. Preservation of food, Loomis, p. 470. Ailanthus silkworm, Morris, p. 390. Entomology, Rathoon, p. 372. Raising poultry and eggs for market, p. 345. Report of the chemist, p. 508. Report of the gardener. p. 541. Florida; soil, climate and productions, Stickney, p. 59. Shelter and protection of orchards, p, 147. Imphee and sorghum culture, etc., Smith, p. 129. Farm implements and machinery, Thomas, p. 410. On the culture of sweet potatoes, Thompson, p. 221. Tobacco culture, p. 123. Manufacture of flour, Warder, p. 422.

1863. Farmers' boys, Adams, p. 307. Wine, Bossert, p. 157. Farmers' gardens, Brown, p. 337. Italian honey-bee, Colvin, p. 530. The goat. Diehl, p, 216. Maize-paper, and maize-cloth, Dodge, p. 436. West Virginia, Dodge, p. 43. Dogs and dog laws, p. 450. Agr'l machinery, Dunlap, p. 417. Apples, pears and grapes, Elliott, p. 119. Hogs and hog-packing, Emery, p. 198. Flax, p. 102. Grape culture, Flint, p. 147. Manufacture of cheese, Goodale, p. 381. Farmers' houses, Hall, p. 313. House plants, Hall, p. 367. Strawberry culture, Hite, p. 139. Ayrshire cattle, Howard, p. 193. Minnesota, Kelly p. 31. Root crops, Leverett, p. 95. Geography of plants, Lippincott, p. 464. Neat cattle, Loomis. p. 248. Agr'l ornithology, Michener, p. 287. Covalry horses in Am., Morris, p. 159. Agr'l exhibit at Hamburg, Needham, p. 19, Cranberry culture. Phinney, p. 131. Sheep, Randall, p. 229. Report of entomology, p. 561. Report of experimental Mammology and ornithology of New England, Samuels, p. 265. Coal-oil in West Virginia, Shattuck, p.525. Short--horn cattle, p, 190. The Conestoga horse, Strohm, p. 175. Statistics, p. 579. Mule-raising, Warder, p, 180. Ice trade, Wetherill, p. 439.

1864. Hop plant, Bollman, p. 97. Spanish merinos, Boynton, p. 196. Sheep-farming in the Pampas, Carrow, p. 223. Holstein cattle, Chenery, p. 161. Texel or Mouton Flandrin sheep, p. 242. Gathering, ripening and keeping fruit, Clarke, p. 152. Sorghum, Clough, p. 54. Birds and bird laws, Dodge, p. 430. Consular correspondence, p. 487. Varieties of hardy fruits, Elliott, p. 141 Game birds of the U. S., Elliot, p. 356. Fibres of the Pacific States, Flint. Flax culture, Fryer, p. 92. Garden vegetables, Huntington, p. 111. Virginia, its past, present and future, Janney, p. 17. Wool-growing in Australia, Kinworthy, p. 204. Cotton by free labor, Landon, p. 88. Roadsters and trotters, Lang, p, 156. Sheep husbandry in Nebraska, M'Cann, p. 192. Meteorology, p. 609. Hybridizing grapes, Parker, p. 122. Report of the chemist, p. 514. Report of the entomologist, p. 540. Report of statistics, p. 564. Nat. phenomena of the seasons, Russell, p. 329. Oology of New England birds, Samuels, p, 387. Fine-wooled sheep, Sanford, p. 185. Sheep in Iowa, Shaffer, p. 167. Raising and feeding cattle and sheep, Taylor, p. 249. Culture and management of forest trees, Thomas. p. 43. Pennsylvania barns, Watts, p. 289. Fresh and salt-water aquaria, West, p. 446. Green manuring and manures, Wolfinger, p. 298. Wool and woolen mills, p. 505.

1865. Abbott—Potato culture in Ohio, p. 295. Am. merinoes of Vermont, p. 484. Arrhenius-Alsike clover, p. 352. Bourne —System of farm accounts, p. 502. Carrow—Cattle farming in the Pampas, p. 486. Clough—Sugar from sorghum, p. 307, Comparative value of cattle foods, p. 408. Darlington—Weeds of American agriculture, p. 509. Dodge—Madder, p. 339. China grass, p. 347. Long-wool sheep, p. 479. Cattle plague in Europe, p. 550. Elliott—Popular varieties of hardy fruits, p. 186. Chemist's report, p. 46. Grape disease in Europe, p. 324. French—Agr. colleges, p. 137. Glover—Entomol. exhibition in Paris, p. 88. Goodloe—Resources and industrial condition of southern States, p. 102. Grosh—Meteorology. Henderson —Market gardening near New York, p 243. Lippincott—Observ. on atmospheric humidity, p. 520. Market products of New Jersey, p. 249. Lodge—Fruits and fruit trees of the middle states, p. 199. Morris--White Chester breed of swine, p. 475. Model piggery, p. 476 Parker—New varieties of grapes. p. 194 Pech—Botanical history of sorghum, p. 299. Pratt—Dairy farming, p. 457. Pullen—The peach, p. 191. Reynolds—Manures and their application, p. 368. Shaffer—Barley and its uses, p. 355. Slade—The onion, p. 235. Starr—Am. forests, p. 110. Stewart—Cutting and cooking food for animals, p. 396. Thompson—Native fruits of far west, p 207. Tupper—Bee-keeping, p, 458. Willard—Am. dairying, p. 431.

1866. Abbott—Aids to cattle feeding, p. 211. Allen—Improvement of native cattle, p. 294. Antisell—Cinchona in U. S., p. 454. Origin of the domestic turkey, p. 288. Bates—Marine plants, p. 423. Bates—Ship timber in the U. S., p. 472. California products, p. 224. Cist—The hog and its products, p. 382. Cloud —Cotton culture in 1866, p. 190. Davis —Female life in the open air, p. 430. Dodge—Education of farmers's daughters, p. 441. Dodge—Why and where mutton sheep are profitable, p. 341. Dunn—Agr. resources of California. p. 581. Elliott—Varieties of hardy fruit, p. 131. French—Country roads, p. 538. Gardner—Training animals for work, p. 355. Gill—Pisciculture, p. 394. Grosh —Meteorology, p. 611. Howard—Condition and resoures of Ga., p. 567. Lippincott—Fruit regions of northern U. S., p. 137. Lodge—Wine-making and vine culture in the middle states. p. 118. Lyman—Cotton planting, p. 193. Poore—History of agr. in U. S., p. 498. Ringwalt—The horse, p. 321. Saunders —Pruning and training the grape vine, p. 97. Scott—Improved Kentucky sheep p. 334. Thompson—Grape-growing in the west, p. 115. Botany and agriculture of Rocky mt. basins, p. 135. Todd —Improved farm implements, p. 225. Tilden—High farming, p. 527. Willard —Eng. and Am. dairying, p. 358. Wolfinger—Indian corn culture, p. 215.

1867. Atwood, Fruits of Florida, p. 140. Bowie, Culture and management of tobacco, p. 179. Brainerd, Hist. of Am. inventions for cultivation by steam, p. 233. Curtiss, Water for destitute regions, p. 230; Steam cultivation, p. 263. Elliott, Varieties of hardy fruits, p. 129. Farquhar, Farm experiments, p. 187. Gift, Cotton under high culture, p. 410. Husman, Am. wine and wine-making, p. 154. Lawrence, Steam-ploughing in Louisiana, p. 278. Lodge, Feeding beef cattle in Middle States, p. 212. Merrick, Climate of the Pacific coast, p. 280. Model farm buildings, p. 283.

Nutting, Farmers' clubs, p. 236. Philadelphia butter, p. 291. Piper, Hybridizing, cross-breeding and degeneration of plants, p. 296. Pleasants, Diversity of agr. productions, p. 247. Poston, Irrigation, p. 193. Rand, Experiments in liquid manuring, p. 184. Redden, Culture of orange and citron, p. 147. Samuels, Value of birds on the farm, p. 201. Southern agriculture, p. 412. Taveau, Rice culture, p. 174. Tupper, Winter bee-keeping, p. 209. Wilder and others, Paris exposition, rept. on culture and product of the vine, p. 163.

1868. Agricultural and horticultural periodicals, p. 608. Am. works on agr. and rural economy, p. 597. Concentrated fertilizers in the southern states, p. 396. Country roads and road laws, p. 348. Cultivation of the peanut, p. 220. Current facts in agr., p. 435. Dall, Agrl. resources of Alaska, p. 172. Experiments with field seeds, p. 405. Foreign exchanges, p. 530. Gennert, Beet-sugar in Europe, p. 158. Grape culture, p. 207. Hints in horticulture, p. 194. McChesney, Agrl. education in Europe, p. 127. Meteorology, 612. Mineral fertilizers of the Atlantic states, p. 367. Osage hedges, p. 245. Our industrial colleges, p. 541. Practical entomology for farmers' sons, p. 305. Recent agricultural books, p. 555. Recent farm experiments, p. 412. Recent progress in fish culture, p. 319. Silk culture, p. 282. Statistics of bee-keeping, p. 272. The esparto grass, p. 260. The marl region of Virginia, p. 389. The ruin of Yucatan, p. 268. The potato, p. 225. The public domain, p. 454.

1869. Agrl. capabilities of the territories, p. 601. Am. dairying, p. 352. Am. Institute farmers' club, p. 416. Am. steam plow, p. 305. Am. sumac, p. 230. Apples for the southern states, p. 184. Culture of opium poppy in Smyrna, p. 3. Landscape gardening, p. 159. ws relating to fences and live stock, 94. Madison county cattle sales, p. Mineral fertilizers in Miss. valley, 4. Pear culture, p. 198. Progress t-sugar manufacture in Europe, Progress of industrial educa- 452. Recent farm experiments, Recent progress in steam cul- 96. Sheep husbandry, p. 378. re in the U. S., p. 235. The interest, p. 204. The Jene- l hemp, p. 257. The onion, hina spiralis, p. 389.

1870. Agrl. implements and machines, p. 392. Agrl. and horticultural periodicals, p. 544. Agrl. resources of Wyoming, p. 548. Chinese labor in agr., p. 572. Colonization, p. 569. Current publications in rural art, p. 517. Epizoötic aphthae, p. 352. Farming in New England, p. 255. Food-fishes of Alaska, p. 753. Food products of N. A. Indians, p. 404. Forest culture, p. 226. Grasses of the plains and eastern slope of Rocky mts., p. 225. Great Salt lake basin, p. 559. Green-corn fodder for milch cows, p. 291. Management and profit of fowls, p. 329. Market systems of the country, p. 241. Minor vegetable products, p. 170. Modes and results of irrigation, p. 576. Pastoral lands of America, p. 301. Practical notes on underdraining, p. 584. Progress of industrial education, p. 467. Recent farm experiments, p. 452. Reclamation of marsh lands, p. 600. Silk culture, p. 235. Status of Virginia agr., p. 267. Structure and diseases of the horses' foot, p. 357. Texas cattle trade, p. 346. The dairy, p. 310. Theory and practice mineral manures, p. 428.

1871. Agrl. topography and resources of Montana territory, p. 431. Introduction of the jute plant, p. 171. Industrial education of women, p. 336. Irrigation systems of different countries, p. 275. Moule's earth-closet system, p. 467. Practical irrigation in Colorado, p. 254. Relations of agriculture to other industries, p. 449. Recent farm experiments, p. 238. Southern fruit growing for market, p. 143. The Centennial, its relation to agr., p. 288. Weights and measures of the U. S., p. 218. Wools of the U. S., p. 187.

1872. City milk-supply, p. 332. Farm experiments, p. 454. Fish-culture, p. 248. Forest cultivation on the plains p. 316. Hundred years' progress, p. 274. Influenza in horses, p. 203. Microscopic investigations, p. 188. Organization of swine-breeding, p. 423. Progress of industrial education, p. 348. Recent rural publications, p. 398. Reclamation of waste lands, p. 179. Silk-cultivation, p. 304. State reports.

1873. Agriculture in Japan, p. 364. Culture of ramie and jute, p. 261. Farm experiments, 289. Indigo, p. 255. Microscopic investigations, p. 183. Progress of industrial education, p. 321. Recent rural publications, p. 311. State reports. The dairy, p. 241. The osier willow, p. 251.

1874. Books of the year, p. 437. Condition of agriculture in cotton states, p. 215. Current facts in agriculture, p. 265. Digest of state reports, p. 381. Does farming in New England pay? p. 187. Farm-experiments, p. 255. Irrigation: its evils, the remedies, etc., p. 362. Irrigation in California, p. 362. Jute in the U. S. and India, p. 294. Microscopic observations, p. 161. Modern American farming, p. 280. Progress of industrial education, p. 312. The Dairy, p. 238. Reports, pp. 5-156.

1875. Agricultural experiment stations in Europe, p. 517. Alfalfa, p. 394. Allen—Short-horned breed of cattle, p. 416. Buck—Improved Minnesota flour, p. 388. Dairy record, p. 408. Dodge—Sheep and wool of the world, p. 207. Elliott—Varieties of fruits, p. 368. Farm facts and experiments, p. 502. French mode of curing forage, p. 397. History of our rural organizations, p. 437. Low—Hog-cholera, p. 426. Macrea—Potato flour, or farina, p. 390. Progress of industrial education, p, 469. Statistics of forestry, p. 244. Taylor—Microscopic observations, p. 187. Vasey—Catalogue of forest trees of U. S., p. 151.

1878. Borax as a preservative of butter, p. 576. Cultivation of the nettle in Germany, p. 560. Detmers—Glanders, p. 445. Dried-fruit trade, p. 573. Forestry of the western states and territories, p. 515. Henderson—Localities best suited for maturing seed, p. 572. Hilgard—Agriculture and soils of California, p. 476. Investigation of diseases of swine, p. 321. The cork tree, p. 550. Tobacco, p. 565. Wattle bark. p. 507.

NOTE. Ag. Repts. of Pat. Off. are included in above.

THE HORSE AND HORSEMANSHIP.

Agriculture and the horse. Loring.. 514.9
American trotting horse. Harvey.. 515.7
Bone diseases of the horse. Law. Me. Ag., '74, p. 317.
Cavalry horses in Am. Morris. Ex. Doc., '63-4, XVI, p. 159.
Conestoga horse. Strohm. Ex. Doc.,, '63-64, XVI, p. 175.
Epizootics..... Me. Ag. '74, p. 369.
Horse in stable and field. Walsh .. 515.7
Horse, origin, history and habits. Pat. Off., '56, p. 9.
Horses, mules and asses. U. S. Internat. Exh., '76, VIII.
Howard on the horse. Dept. of Ag., '62.
Ladies' equestrian guide. Clarke .. 301.6
Morgan horses. Linsley 516.4
Mule raising. Warder. Ex. Doc., '63-4.
Perfect horse. Murray..... 514.9
Nolan on cavalry horses.. Garrard. 516.5
Stable economy. Stewart 516.16
Structure and diseases of the horse's foot. Dept. of Agr., '70, p. 359.
Crosby..... N. H. Ag. Rept., '73
Treatise on horses. Lawrence. 2v. 243.5

COLLECTED WORKS.

Adams, J. Works, with life by Adams. 5v..... 147.1
1. Wanting.
2. Diary. Notes on debate in Continental congress.
3. Autobiography continued. Diary. Notes on debate in the U. S. senate. Essays. Appendix.
4. Controversial papers of revolution. Works on government.
5. Defence of constitutions of government of U. S., Vols. II and III. Italian republics of the middle age.

Addison. Miscellaneous works. 4v. 78.19
1. Poems.
2. Rosamond. Cato. The drummer. The whig examiner.
3. Evidences of the Christian religion. Dialogues on medals. Present state of the war. Trial of Count Tariff.
4. Remarks on Italy.

Ames, F. Works..... 93.12
Same..... 152.12

Bacon, F., Lord. Works. 15v... 317.15
1-7. Philosophical works [Eng. and Latin.]
8-10. Transl. of philosophical works.
11-15. Literary and professional works.
Same. 3v..... 81.1
1. Life; essays; meditationes sacræ; Of the colours of good and evil; tracts upon human philosophy; apophthegms; ornamenta rationalia; collection of sentences. Notes for con-

versation; essays on death; advancement of learning; new atlantis; wisdom of the ancients; civil history; biography; miscellaneous tracts.
2. Natural history; tracts on Scotland, Ireland, Spain and England; speeches; charges; papers relating to Earl of Essex; theological tracts; miscellaneous; judicial charges and tracts.
3. Letters; law tracts.

Baxter, R., works. 23v. 362.3
1. Life.
2-6. Christian directory.
7-8. On conversion.
9. Peace of conscience: crucifying of the world.
10. Saint or brute; the one thing necessary; Cain and Abel malignity.
11. On self-denial; obedient patience.
12. Life and faith.
13. Divine life; Divine appointment of Lord's day; preface to Alleine's alarm.
14. Reformed pastor; conformation and restoration; on reformation and reconciliation.
15. Knowledge and love compared; compassionate counsel; moral prognostication: church of England.
16. Self-ignorance; true catholic church described; catholic unity; making light of Christ.
17. Sermons.
18. Sermons; dying thoughts; mother's catechism.
19. Catechising of families; poor man's family book.
20. On infidelity; reasons of the Christian religion.
21. Reasons of the Christian religion.
22-23. Saint's everlasting rest.

Berkeley, works. 3v..... 337.9
1. Life, letters, etc.; on principles of human knowledge; introduction; dialogues; essay towards a new theory of vision; Alciphron, or the minute philosopher.
2. Alciphron (continued): passive obedience; arithmetica absque algebra aut Euclida demonstrata; miscellanea mathematica; de motu; the analyst.
3. Defence of free thinking in mathematias, letters, discourses, etc.

Bogue's European library. 7v.
1. Michelet—History of the Roman republic 76.1
2. Carrel—Counter revolut. in Eng. 76.2
3-4. Thierry—Hist of Norman conq. 76.3
5. Berington—Lit. hist. mid. ages. 76.11
6. Bouterwek—Hist. of Spanish lit. 76.12
7. Guizot—Eng. revolution of 1640. 76.13
Same 86.13

Bohn's classical library. 3v.
1. Aristotle—Treatise on rhetoric.. 86.2
2-3. Aristotle—Organon. 2v..... 86.4
4-6. Strabo—Geography. 3v..... 86.5
7. Suetonius—Lives of the Cæsars. 86.6
8-13. Plato. 6v 86.7
14. Theocritus, etc..... 86.8
15-17. Athenæus. 3v..... 86.9
18. Apuleius—Metamorphoses, etc. 86.10*
18-22. Livy. 4c..... 86.11
23-24. Pliny—Natural history. 2v..... 86.12
25. Diogenes Lærtius—Lives..... 96.1
26. Pindar—In prose and verse,..... 96.2
27. Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis. 96.3
28. Ovid—Metamorphoses..... 96.4
29. Ovid—Facti, Tristia, etc..... 96.5
30. Sallust, Florus and Paterculus.. 96.6

Bohn's Antiquarian library. 21v.
1. Lepsius. Egypt, Ethiopia, etc.... 96.7
2. Early travels in Palestine 96.8
3. Marco Polo's travels..... 96.9
4. Ellis—Early Eng. met. romanc. 278.18
5. Pauli—Life of Alfred the great. 293.1
6-8. Brand—Popular antiquities, 3v. 376.3
9. Henry of Huntington—Chron... 376.4
10. Florence of Worcester—Chron. 376.5
11-12. Roger of Wendover—Chron.... 376.6
13-15. Matthew Paris—Chronicle, 3v.. 376.7
16-17. Roger de Hoveden—Annals, 2v. 376.8
18. Six English chronicles..... 376.9
19. Ingulph—Chronicle..... 376.10
20. Giraldus Cambrensis..... 376.11
21. Alfred, King—Boethius..... 376.12

Bohn's extra volume.
Grammont—Memoirs of Charles II. 96.10

Bohn's Illustrated library. 9v.
1. Pickering—Races of men..... 76.15
2-9. Lodge—Portraits of illustrious personages of Grt. Britain, 8v... 105.17

Bohn's philological library. 2v.
1. Tenneman—Hist. of philosophy. 95.12
2. Wright—Provincial dictionary. 45.14*

Bohn's Philosophical library.
Kant—Critique of pure reason..... 76.14
Same..... 346.14

Bohn's scientific library. 6v.
1. Lewes—Comte's philosophy of the sciences 96.12
2. Smith—Geology and scripture.. 96.13
3-4. Mantell—Medals of creation.... 96.14
5-6. Bridgewater treatises, 2v..... 315.6

Bohn's standard library. 33v.
1. Ranke—Servia, Bosnia, etc..... 76.5
2-3. Sismondi—Literature of Europe. 76.6
4. Hall—Miscellaneous works..... 76.7
5. Schlegel—Dramatic literature... 76.8
6-7. Locke—Philosophical works, 2v. 76.9

8. Ockley—Hist. of the Saracens.. 76.10
9. Schlegel—Philosophy of hist... 76.16
10. Smith—Moral sentiments..... 76.17
11. Schiller—30 yrs, war and revolt of the Netherlands..... 76.18
12-13. Beckman—Hist. of inventions.. 76.19
14-16. Coxe—House of Austria, 3v..... 98.1
17. Schlegel—Æsthetic and misc. works. 86.14
18-20. Coxe—Marlborough, 3v..... 376.13
21-23. Ranke—History of the popes... 206.3
14-26. Menzel—History of Germany.. 477.12
27. Schiller—Early dramas and romances..... 294.9
28-30. Condé—Arabs in Spain, 3v..... 506.6
31-33. Lamartine—Girondists, 3v..... 506.7

Bossuet. Chefs-d'œuvre oratoires. 143.12
1. Oraisons funébres de Henriette-Marie de France ; de Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre ; de Marie-Thérese d'Austriche ; d'Anne de Gonzague de Cleves ; de Michel le Tellier ; de Louis de Bourbon ; Panégyriques de Saint Pierre Nolasque ; de Saint Victor ; de Saint Paul ; de Saint Catherine ; de Saint André, Apotre ; de Saint Thomas de Cantorbéry.
2. Sermons.

Boyle. Philosophical works. 3v.. 453.24
1. Usefulness of philosophy. Physics.
2. Physics. Statics. Pnuematics.
3. Natural history. Chemistry. Medicine.

Browne, Sir T. Works. 4v..... 287.11
1. Life and correspondence.
2. Religio medici ; Pseudodoxia epidemica.
3. Pseudodoxia epidemica ; Garden of Cyrus : Hydriotaphia ; Brampton urns.
4. Repertorium ; letter ; Christian morals ; miscellany ; tracts ; paper.

Burke. Works. 9v..... 297.2
Same. 8v..... 274.15

Burns. Works. 4v..... 284.4
1. Life.
2-4. Correspondence.
3. Poems.

Butler. Genuine remains. 2v.... 277.13
1. Elephant in the moon and other satyres ; odes, miscell. thoughts, speeches, reflections, etc.
2. Characters.

Byron. Works with life. 171..... 68.5
1-6. Life, letters and journals.
7-17. Poetical works.
Same .4v..... 145.2
Same..... 296.22

Canova, Works. 3v. [ill.].... Cab. A.

Carey, H. C. Miscellaneous works.. 242.8
1. Harmony of interests ; on international copyright ; lecture on money ; letters ; on financial crises.
2. Letters on various political questions ; British free trade ; review of the decade, 1857-67 ; finance minister and currency ; peace financial and political ; review of commissioner Wells's report ; resumption ; wealth ; international copyright question ; memoir of Colwell.

Chalmers. Select works. 4v..... 372.7
1. Miscellanies.
2. Lectures on Romans.
3-4. Sermons.
Works..... 137.7

Channing, W. C. Works. 6v 85.10
1. On the character and writings of Milton ; life and character of Napoleon ; character and writings of Fenelon ; moral argument against Calvinism ; national literature ; on associations ; the union : on education.
2. Slavery ; abolitionists ; annexation of Texas ; Catholicism ; creeds ; temperance ; self-culture.
3-4. Discourses.
5. Slavery question ; lecture on war ; elevation of the laboring portion of the community ; on the death of Rev. Dr. Follen ; changes ; miscellanies.
6. Emancipation ; life and character of Rev. Tuckerman ; the present age ; the church ; duty of free states ; address delivered Aug. 1st, 1842.

Chesterfield, Lord. Misc. works. 274.14
1. Memoirs of.
2. Miscellaneous pieces.
3-4. Letters.

Clay, C. M. Writings..... 372.6

Condillac. Œuvres philosophique. 4v. (See French lit.)..... 244.12

Cowper, W. Life and works. 8v.. 78.18
Posthumous writings. 3v..... 423.1

Dayes Works..... 391.2
Excursion through Darbyshire, &c. Essays on painting. Instructions for landscapes. Sketches of artists.

DeFoe. Novels and miscellaneous works. 20v.
1-2. Robinson Crusoe..... 78.1
3. Life of Capt. Singleton..... 78.2
4. Fortunes of Moll Flanders..... *78.3
5. Life of Col. Jack *78.4
6. Memoirs of a cavalier..... 78.
7. New voyage around the world.. 78.

8. Memoirs of Capt. Carleton. Life of Mrs. Davies 78.7
9. Hist. of London plague. The consolidator 78.8
10. Political history of the devil.... 78.9
11. Roxana. (stolen)..... *78.10
12. System of magic..... 78.11
13. Hist. and reality of apparitions 78.12
14. Religious courtship..... 78 13
16. Family instructor 78.14
17. Complete English tradesman.. 78.15
18. Complete English tradesman (concluded). Second thoughts are best. Augusta triumphant. Proposal to English people..... 78.15
19. Dumb philosopher. Everybody's bnsiness is nobody's business Life of Duncan Campbell 78.16
20. Life of De Foe The true born Englishman Miscellaneous..... 78.17

De Quincey. Writings. 12v
1. Confessions of an opium eater. 379.1
2. Autobiographic sketches..... 379.2
3. Literary reminiscences..... 379.3
4. Literary criticism 379.4
5. Eighteenth century in lit..... 379.5
6. Biographical and hist'l essays, 379.6
7. Ancient hist. and antiquities.. 379.7
8. Christianity, paganism and superstition 379.8
9. Essays in philosophy 379.9
10. Politics and political economy 379.10
11. Romances and extravaganzas. 379 11
12. Miscellaneous papers..... 379.12

Dick, T. Works. 3v 372.1
1. Mental and moral improvement.
2. Philosophy of religion.
3. Celestial scenery.

Diderot. Œuvres philosoph. 5v.... 126.20

Edwards, J. Works. 10v..... 363.5
1. Life.
2. On freedom of will; on original sin.
3. End for which God created the world. On the nature of true virtue. History of redemption. Attempt to promote union of God's people. Marks of a work of the spirit of God.
4. Surprising conversions. Revival of 1740. Qualifications for communion. Reply to Williams.
5. On religious affections. Discourses.
6. Sermons.
7. Sermons. Miscellaneous theological works.
8. Sermons. Miscellaneous observations.
9. Types of the Messiah. Notes on the Bible.
10. Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd.

Edwards. Jr. Works. 2v..... 367.2
1. On salvation of all men. On liberty and necessity. On the language of the Muhekaneew Indians. On improvements made by his father. On the atonement.
2. Sermons. Articles from theological magazine.

Ferguson, works..... 236.2

Franklin, works. 10v..... 72.9
1. Life.
2. Essays on religion and politics.
3-4. Essays, historical and political, before the revolution.
5. Political papers after the revolution; papers on electricity.
6. Philosophical papers.
7. I. Private letters. II. Letters, private and official, 1757-'75.
8. II. (Continued). III. Letters to 1785
9. III. (Continued). Journal of negotiation of treaty of peace.
10. III. (Continued). IV. Letters to 1790

Same. 3v..... 284.6
1. Life, letters on electricity.
2. Philosophical papers.
3. Papers on American subjects.

Fuseli, H. Life and writings. 3v .. 64.18
1. Life.
2. Lectures on art.
3. Lectures on art (concluded). Aphorisms; history of art.

Same..... 425.11

Gessner, works. 2v 377.1
1. Death of Abel; first navigator; Daphnis.
2. Idyls.

Gibbon, E, Miscellaneous work.s.. 271.3

Goethe. Werke 3v 178.7
1. Poems and dramas.
2. Novels and travels.
3. Scientific writings.

Same. 20v. in 10..... 188.3*

Goldsmith, O. Works. 4v..... 287.6
1. Memoirs Vicar of Wakefield; present state of polite learning.
2. Poems; dramas.
3. Letters a citizen of the world.
4. Lives of Parnell and Bolingbroke; the bee, essays.

Same 281.3

Gray, T. Works. 5v..... 78.19
1. Life; poems.
2. Essay on poetry of, letters.
3. Letters.
4. Letters, criticisms on architecture and painting.
5. Reminiscences; correspondence with Nicholls.

Same. 2v 398.7

Grimke, F. Works. 2v. in 1..... 321.2
1. Nature and tendency of free-institutions.
2. Letters; reflections on the present crisis; essays.

Hall, R. Works. 6v..... 364.4
1. Sermons; charges.
2. Communion; baptism.
3. Political and miscellaneous tracts.
4. Reviews; miscellanies.
5. Notes of sermons; letters.
6. Life.

Misc. works, with memoir.... 294.17

Hallam. Works. 4v..... 81.6
1. Constitutional history of England.
2-3. Literature of Europe.
4. Europe during the middle ages.

Harper's family library 177v.
1. Milman. Hist. of the jews. 3v. 386.2
2. Bryant. Selection from 386.3
3. Southey. Life of Nelson..... 386.4
4. Williams. Alex. the Great.... 386.5
5. Natural history of insects. 2v. 386.6
6. Galt. Life of Byron 386.7
7. Bush. Life of Mohammed..... 386.8
8. Scott. Demonology 386.9
9. Gleig. Hist of the bible. 2v. 386.10
10. Polar seas and regions 386.11
11. Croly Life of George IV..... 386.12
12. Adventures in Africa..... 386.13
13. Cunningham. Painters and sculptors. 5v..... 386.14
14. James. Hist. of chivalry..... 386.15
15. Bell Mary Queen of Scots. 2v. 385.16
16. Russell. Anc. and mod. Egypt. 386.17
17. Fletcher. Hist of Poland. 386.18
18. Smith Festivals, games, etc. 386.19
19. Brewster. Life of Newton .. 386.20
20. Russell. Palestine .. 386.21
21. Memes. Memoirs of Josephine 386.22
22. Court and camp of Bonaparte. 386.23
23. Lives of early navigators..... 389.24
24. Pitcairn's island. 386.25
25. Turner. Sacred hist. of world. 386.26
26. Jameson. Female sovereigns. 2v 386.27
27. Lander. Travels in Africa.... 386.28
28. Abercrombie. On intellectual powers..... 386.29
29. St. John. Celebrated travelers. 3v. 387.1
30. Dover. Life of Frederic II. 2v. 387.2
31. Sketches from Venetian history. 387.3
32. Thatcher. Indian biography.. 387.4
33. History of British India. 3v .. 387.5
34. Brewster. Natural magic..... 387.6
35. Taylor. Hist of Ireland. 2v. 387.7
36. Tyler. Historical view of N. A. coasts..... 387.8
37. Macgillivray. Trav. and researches of Humboldt..... 387.9
38. Euler. Letters in natural phil.. 387.10
39. Mudie. Observation of nature 387.11
40. Abercrombie. Phil. of moral feelings 387.12
41. Dick. Diffusion of knowledge. 387.13
42. James. Hist. of Charlemagne. 387.14
43. Russell. Nubia and Abyssinia. 387.15
44. Russell. Life of Cromwell. 2v. 387.16
45. Montgomery. General literature 387.17
46. Barrow. Peter the Great.... 387.18
47. Crichton. Hist. of Arabia. 2v. 387.19
48. Fraser. Hist. of 387.20
49. Combe. Philosophy..... 387.21
50. Russell. Barbary states 387.22
51. Paulding. Life of Washington. 387.23
52. Ticknor. Philosophy of living. 387.24
53. Higgins. The earth 387.25
54. Sforzosi. Hist. of Italy. 387.26
55. Davis. The Chinese. 2v..... 387.27
56. Circumnavigation of the globe. 387.28
57. Dick. Scenery the heavens. 387.29
58. Griscom. Animal mechanism and physiology 388.1
59. Tytler. Universal history. 2v. 388.2
60. Franklin. Memoirs. 2v..... 388.3
61. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2v..... 388.4
62. Potter. Paley's nat. theology. 388.5
63. Natural history of birds 388.6
64. Dick. Siderial heavens..... 388.7
65. Upham. Disordered mental action. 388.8
66. Murray. British America. 2v. 388.9
67. Lossing. Hist. of fine arts.... 388.10
68. Natural history of quadrupeds. 388.11
69. Life and trav. of Mungo Park. 288.12
70. Parry. Three voyages. 2v... 388.14
71. Page. Life and writings of Sam. Johnson. 2v..... 388.15
72. Halleck. British poets. 2v.. 388.17
73. Keightley. Hist. of Eng. 5v.. 388.18
74. Hale. Hist. of the U. S. 2v.. 388.19
75. Irving. Life of Goldsmith. 2v. 388.20
76. Distinguished men. 2v..... 388.21
77. Renwick. Life of Clinton 388.22
78. Mackenzie. Life of Perry. 2v. 388.23
79. Head. Life of Bruce..... 388.24
80. Lives of Jay and Hamilton 389.1
81. Brewster. Martyrs of science .. 389.2
82. Iceland, Greenland and Faroe islands..... 389.3
83. Customs of the Japanese..... 389.4
84. Dwight. Hist. of Connecticut. 389.5
85. Bucke. Ruins of ancient cities. 389.6
86. Crichton & W. Scandinavia.. 389.7
87. Camp. Democracy ... 389.8
88. Lenman. Hist of Michigan ... 389.9
89. Cormach. Ancient philosophers- 389.10
90. Henry. History of philosophy. 389.12

91. Bucke. Beauties and sublimities of nature..... 389.13
92. Lieber. Property and labour 389.14
93. White. Nat. hist. of Selbourne 389.15
94. Wrangell. Polar sea..... 389.16
95. Hagen. Popular technology.. 389.17
96. Spalding. Italy and the Italian islands. 3v..... 389.18
97. Lewis and Clarke's expedition. 389.19
98. Schmidt. History of education. 389.20
99. Farser. Mesopotamia and Assyria. 389.21
100. Russell. Polynesia 389.22
101. Davenport. Adventures..... 389.23
102. Duer. Jurisprudence U. S... 389.24
103. Belknap. American biog. 2v.. 389.25
104. Natural history; the elephant. 389.26
105. Potter. Handbook..... ..... 389.27
106. Graves. Woman of America.. 389.28
107. Stone. Border wars of the American revolution. 2v 389.29
108. Vegetable substances for food. 389.30
109. Michelet. Modern history..... 389.31
110. Bacon and Locke. Essays..... 38x.1
111. Voyages around the world..... 38x.2
112. Murray. Travels of Marco Polo.38x.3
113. Am. adventures by land or sea. 38x.4
114. Bunner. Hist. of Louisiana.... 38x.5
115. Lee. Geology and mineralogy. 38x.6
116. Science and literature.... ..... 38x.7
117. Mosely. Illust. of mechanics. 38x.8
118. Selections from the spectator.. 38x.9
119. Potter. Political economy.... 38x.10
120. Maury. Prin. of eloquence.. 38x.11
121. Robertson. Hist. of America. 38x.12
122. Robertson. Hist. of Chas. V . 38x.13
123. Ferguson. Roman republic.. 38x.14

Harper's new miscellany. 26v
1-2. Whewell—Elem'ts of morality. 375.1
3. Dendy—Philosophy of mystery. 375.2
4. Holmes—Life of Mozart..... 375.3
5. Dick—Practical astronomer.... 375.4
6-7. Mackenzie—Life of Paul Jones. 375.5
8. Parrot—Journey to Ararat 375.9
9. Feuerbach—Criminal trials.... 375.7
10-11. Darwin—Voyage of a natnralist 375.8
12. Farnham—Prairie land..... 375.9
13. Barrow—Arctic voyages..... 375.10
14. Somerville—Connections of physical sciences..... 375.11
15. Wanting.....
16. Bell—Life of Canning..... 375.13
17. Taylor—Mod. British Plutarch 375.14
18. Keppel—Expedition to Borneo 375.15
19. Schiller—Thirty years' war.... 375.16
20. Moore—Mind and body..... 375.17
21. Schiller—Revolt of the Netherlands. 375.18
22-23. Salverte--Philosophy of magic. 375.19
24. Francis—Orators of the age... 375.20
25. Moore—Soul and body..... 375.21
26. —Man and his motives. 375.22

Harris, J. Works. 2v. 422.2
1. Concerning art, music, painting and poetry; happiness.
2. Philosophical arrangements; philological inquiries.

Same..... 347.1

Hillhouse. Dramas, etc. 2v..... 48.9

Hobbes, S. English works of. 11v.. 87.3
1. Elements of philosophy; concerning body.
2. Concerning government and society.
3. Leviathan.
4. Tripos—I. Human nature. II. De corpore politico. III. Of liberty and necessity.
5. Liberty, necessity and chance debated.
6. Dialogue between philosopher and law student. Behemoth. Whole art of rhetoric; art of sophistry.
7. Philosophical problems; Decameron physiologicum; mathematics; stigmæ; extracts from a letter; three papers against Dr. Wallis; miscellaneous.
8-9. History of the Grecian war by Thucydides.
10. Iliad and Odysey translated.
11. Index.

Hopkins, S. Works. 3v..... 364.2
1. Memoir; system of doctrines.
2. System of doctrines; and the millenium; future state of sinners; sin an advantage to the universe; on slavery.
3. On the nature of true holiness: dialogue between a Calvinist and semi-Calvinist; address to Christians; on promises of the gospel.

Irving, W. Works. 21v
1. Knickerbocker's history of N.Y. 208.2
2. Sketch-book..... 208.3
3-5. Columbus and companions..... 208.4
6. Bracebridge Hall..... 208.5
7. Tales of a traveler 208.6
8. Astoria..... 208.7
9. Crayon miscellany..... 208.8
10. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville 208.9
11. Oliver Goldsmith 208.10
12-13. Mahomet and his successors .. 208.11
14. Conquest of Granada 208.12
15. Alhambra..... 208.14
16. Wolfert's roost; life, character and genius of Irving, by Bryant.. 208.15
17-21. Life of Washington..... 208.15

James, *King*. Works..... 422.6

Johnson, S. Works. 14v..... 282.11
1. Poems.
2. Tracts and essays.

3. Dissertation on Greek comedy; dedications; adventure; Rasselas.
4-6. The rambler.
7. The idler.
8. Essays; tracts; journey to Scotland.
9-11. Lives of the English poets.
12. Lives of eminent persons.
13-14. Debates.

Johnson, Ben. Works..... 391.14

Kant. Werke. 10v. in 5..... 187.2
See German literature.

Lamb, C. Works. 6v..... 376.2
1. Life.
2. Correspondence.
3. Essays of Elia.
4. Miscellaneous essays and letters.
5. Tales.
6. Sketches, ephemeral writings and poems.

Landor, W. S. Works. 2v..... Cab. A.

Lardner, N. Works. 10v..... 307.5
1-8. Credibility of the gospel history.
9. Sermons.
10. Tracts and dissertations.

Legaré. Writings. 2v..... 103.4
1. Biography. Diary of Brussels. Journal of the Rhine. Correspondence.
2. Contributions to Southern review.

Lessing. Werke. 8v..... 168.1

Locke, J. Works. 4v..... 398.3
1. Life. Of human understanding. Letters to Bishop of Worcester.
2. On money. Of government. Letters on toleration.
3. Reasonableness of Christianity. Paraphrase of Paul's epistles.
4. Education. Of the understanding. Examination of Malebranche's opinions, etc. Memoirs. On miracles. Letters.

Same. 3v..... 491.3
1. On human understanding. Letters.
2. On interest and the value of money. On government. On toleration. Reasonableness of Christianity.
3. On education. Posthumous works.

London exhibition, 1851. Illustrated catalogue..... 301.7
illustrated exhibitor..... 291.2
Report. Johnson..... 395.13
Reports of juries..... 302.7

Lytton, Sir E. B. Miscellaneous works, 3v..... 272.7
1. Reign of terror. Goldsmith. Lamb and his companions. Gray's works. Sir Thomas Browne. Pitt and Fox. Pym vs. Falkland. Life of Schiller.
2. Essays written in youth. Influence of love upon literature and life.
3. Essays written in maturity.

Milton, J. Works. 8v. [Pickering]. 307.3
1. Miscellaneous poems.
2. Paradise lost; Paradise regained.
3-8. Prose works.

More, Hannah. Works. 11v.... 38x.24
1. Memoir. History of Mr. Faxtom. Two wealthy farmers. 'Tis all for the best. Cure for melancholy. The Sunday school. The pilgrims. Valley of tears. Straight gate and the broad way. Parley the porter. Shepherd of Salisbury plain.
2. The two shoemakers. Tom White, the post-boy. Hester Wilmot. Allegories. Betty Brown. Black Giles. Tawny Rachel. Village politics. Thoughts on importance of the manners of the great. Religion of the fashionable world. Speech of M. Dupont.
3. Strictures on modern system of female education.
4. Hints toward forming the character of a young princess.
5. Tragedies: Inflexible captive. Percy. The fatal falsehood. Poems.
6. Turn the carpet. Epitaphs and inscriptions. Hymns, ballads, sacred dramas, essays. Moriana.
7. Cœlebs in search of a wife.
8. Practical piety.
9. Christian morals.
10. Character and writings of St. Paul. Spirit of prayer.
11. Moral sketches. Tracts written during the riots of 1817. Miscellaneous poetical works, ballads, &c.

Morris. Writings.....424 6.

Paine. Political writings. 2v..... 84.11
1. Sketch. Common sense. Epistle to quakers. The crisis. Public good. Letter to Abbe Raynal. Dissertations on government. Miscellaneous.
3. Prospects on the Rubicon. Rights of man. On first principles of government. Fall of English system of finance. Reasons for preserving Capet's life. Agrarian justice. Letters. Addresses.

Paley, W. Works..... 343.7

Paris exposition, 1867. Rept. U. S. commissioners. 6v..... 243.13
1. Bibliography; list of the reports; rept. on weights, measures, and coins; rept. on the fine arts; fine arts applied to the useful; general

survey of the exposition ; introduction.
2. Industrial chemistry ; report on the precious metals ; production of iron and steel.
3. Machinery and process of the industrial arts.
4. Rept. on mining ; buildings, building materials, etc. ; béton-coignet ; asphalt and bitumen ; civil engineering and public works ; steam engineering ; telegraphic apparatus.
5. Rept. on cereals ; musical instruments ; instruments and apparatus of medicine ; preparation of food ; agglomerated coal ; culture and products of the vine ; photography ; Atlantic cables ; munitions of war ; school houses ; beet-sugar and alcohol.
6. Rept. on education ; clothing and woven fabrics ; silk and silk manufactures ; rept. on cotton ; wool and wool monufactures.

Pope. Works. 9v..... 276.3
1. Discourse on pastoral poetry. Pastorals. Windsor-forest. Odes. Essay on criticism. Rape of the lock. Elegy. Prologue to Cato. Epilogue to Jane Shore.
2. Sappho to Phaon. Eloisa to Abelard. Temple of fame. January and May. Wife of Bath. Statius's Thebais. Fable of Dryope. Vertumnus and Pomona. Imitations.
3. Essay on man. Moral essays.
4. Satires and epistles of Horace.
5. Dunciad.
6. Imitations of Horace. Epistles. Epitaphs.
7-9. Letters.

Proudhon, P. J. Works. 1v.... 483.10

Reynolds, Sir J. Literary works... 293.9
1. Life : discourses.
2. Discourses ; papers in the Idler ; journey to Flanders and Holland.
3. Papers on art of painting.

Richter, Jean Paul. Ausgewählte werke. 16v. in 8..... 189.3
See Accessions, 1878, p. 166.

Robertson. Works, with life. 12v.. *68.6
1-3. History of Scotland, from Queen Mary to accession of James VI. to crown of England. Review of previous history.
4-7. History of reign of Charles V. Progress of European society from fal of Roman empire to 16th century.
8-11. History of America.
12. Disquisition on India. Appendix.

Same. 8v..... 194.3
1-2. History of Scotland.
3-5. " Charles V.
6-8. " America.

Same. 3v..... 392.2
1. History of America.
2. Charles V.
3. Scotland and India.

Schiller. Werke. 12v. (3v. wanting). 187.6
Same..... 171.8
Same..... 178.9

Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1853–76. 24v.
contributions to knowledge, 1848–73. 19v.
miscellaneous collections, 1862–74. 12v
For contents of S. I. publications, see accessions '78, p. 185.

Spinoza. Opera. 3v..... 346.12
1. Principia philosophiæ.. Cogitata metaphysica. Ethica.
2. De intellectus emendatione. Tractatus politicus. Epistolæ.
3. Tractatus theologico-politicus. Compendium grammaticæ linguae Hebraeæ.

Stewart, D. Works. 7v..... 337.
1-3. Philosophy of the human mind.
3. Outlines of moral philosophy.
4. Philosophical essays.
5. Philosophy of the active and moral powers.
6. Dissertations.
7. Life and writings of A. Smith.

Temple, Sir W. Works. 4v.... 143.15
1. Essay on origin and nature of government. Observations on the united provinces of the Netherlands. Letters.
2. Sequel to letters. Survey of the Empire. Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France and Flanders in 1671. Letter to Duke of Ormond. Memoirs.
3. Introduction to history of England. On health. Poetry, etc.
4. Letters to the king. Prince Ormund, etc.

Same. 2v..... 141.9
1. Observations on united provinces of the Netherlands. Miscellanea.
2. Letters on the Dutch war, 1665. Letters on the triple alliance. Letters to Temple. Letters to the king. Introduction to history of England.

Thompson (Count Rumford). Works. 4v. 463.8

1. Experiments on gunpowder, air and water, moisture, and with cannon. Propagation of heat. Heat and friction.
2. Papers on heat; on cooling of liquids; glaciers of Chamouny; temperature of water at maximum density; heat in fluids; adhesion of water; mixture of liquids; use of steam; saving of fuel; wood and charcoal; heat in vapors; calorific power of liquids; structure of wood; chimney furnaces.
3. Management of fire and economy of fuel; kitchen fireplaces and utensils; fire in closed fireplaces.
4. Light; its intensity, properties, management of and source of in combustion. On shadows and colors. Relief of the poor. On food. Public institutions in Bavaria. Salubrity of warm rooms in cold weather; salubrity of warm bathing. Coffee and art of making it. Advantage of wheels with broad felloes for carriages. Misc. papers.

Tyndale, W., and Frith, J. Works. 3v. 368.2

1. Tyndale's works. Prologues to five books of Moses. Prologue to Jonas. Parable of the wicked Mammon. On obedience. Practice of prelates.
2. Answer to More's dialogue. Exposition of Matthew V., VI., VII. Exposition of 1 John. Pathway into the Bible. Baptism.
3. Testament of Tracy expounded. Lord's supper.

Frith's works—

Life and martyrdom. On purgatory. Bulwark against Rastell. Judgment upon Tracy's testament. Letter from the Tower. Mirror to know thyself. On baptism. Antithesis between Christ and the Pope. Book of the sacrament. Articles for which he died. Epistle to the Christian reader.

U. S. international exhibition, 1876. Reports. 9v.

1. Report of director-general. Repts. of the bureaus of administration: Installation, by Pettit; art, by Sartain; machinery, by Albert; agriculture, by Landreth; horticulture, by Miller; engineering, by Schwarzman; transportation, by Torrey; admissions, by Yates; awards, by Walker; class. and catalogue, by Gardner; medical service, by Pepper; protection, by Goshorn; fire, by Smith; water supply, by Graff; telegraphy, by Philips.
2. Reports of the officers of contennial commission; journal of final session.
3. Reports and awards on (1) minerals, mining and metallurgy; (2) pottery, porcelains, bricks, clays, cements and their materials, etc.
4. Reports and awards on (3) chemistry and pharmacy; (4) animal and vegetable products and machinery for preparation; (5) fishing and fishing products, apparatus of, etc; (6) timber, worked lumber, parts of buildings, forestry; (7) furniture, upholstery, wooden ware, baskets, etc.
5. Reports and awards on (8) cotton, linen and other fabrics; (9) wool and silk fabrics; (10) clothing, furs, India-rubber goods, ornaments and fancy articles; (11) jewelry, watch-cases, sliverware, bronzes, etc; (12) leather and manufactures of; (13) paper industry, stationery, printing and book-making; (14) apparatus for heating, lighting, ventilating, water-supply, drainage, etc.
7. Reports and awards on (15) builders' hardware, edge-tools, cutlery, etc; (16) military and sporting arms, weapons, explosives, etc; (17) carriages, vehicles and accessories; (18) railway-plant rolling stock and apparatus, road engines; (19) vessels and apparatus of transportation; (20) motors, hydraulic and pneumatic apparatus.
7. Reports and awards on (21) machine-tools for metal, wood and stone; (22) machines, etc., used in sewing and making clothing; (23) agricultural machines, implements of agriculture, horticulture and gardening; (24) medicine, surgery, prothesis; (25) instruments of precision, research, experiment and illustration, including telegraphy and music; (26) architecture and engineering; (27) plastic and graphic art.
8. Reports and awards on (28) educational systems, methods and libraries; (29) tillage and general management, garden tools, accessories of gardening, construction and management; (30) horses, mules and asses; (31) cattle; (32) sheep;

(33) swine; (34) dogs; (35) poultry; (36) pomology; awards on national, state and other collective exhibits; international rifle matches; rowing regatta, yacht regatta.

9. Grounds and buildings of centennial exhibition at Philadelphia, edited by Gardner.

American Centennial directory or catalogue, Exhibition of 1876. Doc.

Centennial commission, proc., 1872. 153.9

Centennial exposition. Ingram.... 392.6

Centennial commission, Rept. of. Sen. Doc., '73–4.

Viebahn und Schubarth. Amtlicher Bericht über die Pariser Ausstellung, 1855. 172.4

Vienna exhibition, 1873. U. S. Com. Rept. 4v..... 157.13

1. Introduction. Executive commissioners report; foreign reports on U. S. exhibits; report on forestry; on sheep and wool.
2. Science and education. Reports on chemical Vienna bread; commercial fertilizer; photography; medicine and surgery; physical apparatus; instruments of precision; telegraph and administration; education; deaf-mute instruction; art; art of printing; manufactures of paper.
3. Engineering. Manufactures and machinery; sewing machines; civil engineering and architecture; hydraulic engineering.
4. Architecture and metallurgy. Construction of dwellings in Vienna; architecture and materials; wood industries; working of stone; metallurgy of iron, steel, lead, silver, copper and zinc. General index.

Voltaire. Œuvres.
See catalogue.

Warburton, Bishop. Works. 12v. 367.1

1–6. Divine legation of Moses.
7. Alliance between church and state.
8. Julian. Doctrine of grace.
9–10. Sermons.
11–12. Tracts.

Washington, G. Writings. 12v.... 67.2

1. Life.
2. Official letters relating to French war. Private letters before the revolution.
3–8. Correspondence and papers relating to revolution.
9. Correspondence from resignation of commission as commander-in-chief to inauguration as president.
10–11. Correspondence from inauguration to end of life.
12. Speeches, &c.

Same..... 73.10

Wesley, J. Works. 33v..... 156.2

1–3. Sermons.
4. Sermons; duties of husbands and wives; extract from law on Christian perfection.
5. Extract, etc., (conc.); extract from Law on serious call to a holy life.
6. Extract, etc., (conc.); extract from Law's later works; extract from Law's answer to Dr. Trap; animadversions on Trap's reply; confutation of Bishop Warburton's projected defense of Christianity.
7. Extract from Law's spirit of prayer; extract from the Christian pattern.
8. Extract, etc., (conc.); treatise on Christian prudence, Nicodemus; a treatise on the fear of man.
9. Manners of the ancient Christians; doctrine of salvation, faith and good works: abridgement of pilgrim's progress, etc.
10. Collections of forms of prayer; biographical sketch of Hitchens, Othen, Lee, Janeway, Haliburton.
11. Sketch of Haliburton (conc.); sketches of Reuty, Th. Walsh.
12. Sketch of Walsh (conc.); sketch of David Brainerd.
13. Mr. Brainerd's letters; extracts from the journals of Mary Gilbert and E. Harper; accounts of Ann Johnson, Ann Rogers, Mary Langson, and Hannah Richardson: letters.
14. Letters of Jane Cooper; account of her life; appeal to men of reason and religion, etc.
15. Account of the Methodists; nature, design and rules of the united societies; conversations.
16. Advice to Methodists: principles of a Methodist; letters to Rev. Mr. Church, the lord bishop of London, and others.
17. Letters to the lord bishop, Mr. Potter, Dr. Free, Dr. Horne, etc., on revivals.
18. Modern christianity; trial at Gloucester; case of Nelson; letters.
19. Roman Catholicism; preservative against unsettled notions in religion; extract of a short and easy method with the deists; treatise concerning Godhead of Christ;

treatise on baptism; advantage of members of the Church of England; letters to a Roman catholic, a quaker, &c.

20. On predestination, election and reprobation; dialogues, extracts, etc.
21. Doctrine of original sin.
22. Thoughts on public affairs, liberty and origin of power; on justification.
23. On justification (conc.); Christian sacrament and sacrifice; on religious affections; account of John Dillon.
24. Instructions for Christians; the desideratum; on a single life.
25. Primitive physic; advices with respect to health.
26. Short English grammar; journals.
27-33. Extracts from Wesley's journal.

Young. Works. 2v 286.1

REFERENCE BOOKS.

READING ROOM.

Académie française, dictionnaire, 3v.
American encyclopædia. 16v. and index.
Appleton's dictionary of mechanics. 2v.
Biographical dictionary. Blake.
Classical literature, manual of. Fiske.
Chambers' Cyclopaedia of Eng. literature.
Classical and archæological dictionary.
Cyclopaedia. Rees. 41v. Plates. 6v.
Dictionary of arts, manufactures, Ure. 3v.
of Am. literature. Duyckinck. 2v.
of Eng. liteaature. Allibone. 3v.
of biography. Godwin.
of Chemistry. Watts.
of dates. Hayden.
of the English language. Webster.
Same Worcester.
of Greek and Rom. antiquities. Smith.
of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Smith. 3v.
of Greek and Roman mythology. Smith. 2v.
of phrase and fable. Brewer.
of the Bible. Smith. 3v.
Encyclopaedia Americana. 13v.
Brittanica. 21 v. and index.
Metropolitana. 25v., ind. and pls. 3v.
Encyclopedia of education. Kiddle
English cyclopædia, arts and sciences. 8v and supplement. Knight.
Family Atlas. Johnson.
Information for the people. Chambers. 2v
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world.
London encyclopædia. 22v.
Medical dictionary. Dunglison.
Military dictionary. Scott.
New universal encylopædia. Johnson. 8v.
Penny cyclopædia. 27v. in 14. Supple., 2v.
Pronouncing biographical dictionary. 2v. Thomas.
Rand and McNaily's indexed atlas of the world.
Reader's handbook. Brewer.
Royal atlas. Johnson.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Atlas of universal history..... 201.15
Biographical dictionary. Blake..... R. C.
Cyclopædia of Biography. Godwin. R. C.
of female biography. Adams.. 66.16
Dictionnaire historique et critique. Bayle. 4v 421.3
Dictionary of chronology. Tegg..... 273.1
of Greek and Roman antiq. Smith. 137.5
of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Smith. 3v..... 137.4
Historical dictionary. 3v..... 211.2
Sampson 196.13
Pronouncing biographical dict. Thomas. 2v..... R. C.

ANCIENT LANGUAGES.

Classical dictionary. Lempriere.... 252.5
Smith..... 252.1
Dictionarium Ionicum. Portus..... 474.4
Dictionarium poeticum. Planis.... 255.1
English-Greek lexicon. Yonge..... 261.8
Eng.-Lat. and Lat.-Eng. dictionary. Riddle 254.12
English-Latin lexicon. Anthon.... 478.9
Etymologicon magnum..... 351.9
Graecum lexicon. Hedericus.....265.13
Same..... 261.5

Greek and Eng. dictionary. Groves 265.10
Grk.-Eng. and Eng.-Grk. lexicon. Wright. 266.5
Greek lexicon of Roman and Byzantine periods. Sophocles 261.9
Grk. and Eng. lexicon of the New Testament. Robinson..... 263.13
Parkhurst..... 264.15
Greek and English scripture lexicon. Robinson 328.6
Hebräisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch. Gesenius 182.9
Hebräisches Wurzelwoerterbuch. Meier. 182.6
Heb. and Eng. lexicon. Parkhurst. 181.1
Hebrew and English scripture lexicon. Gibbs..... 328.5
Hebrew-English and English-Hebrew lexicon. Duncan 326.1
Hebrew-English lexicon of Old Testament. Gesenius..... 72.2
Hebrew gram. and lex. Sharpe... 324.8
Hebrew, Latin and English dictionary. Frey. 2v..... 183.17
Latin-English and English-Latin dictionary Ainsworth 253.1
Lat.-Eng. dictionary. Kaltschmidt.. 256.9
Same 258.3
Same. Tyro's. Mair..... 255.8
Latin synonyms. Dict. of. Hill.. 251.3
Lexicon Graeco-Latino-Italicum. Schrevelius 251.12
Graeco-Latinum et Lat.-Gr. Schrevelius..... 181.9
Same 72.4
Latinae. Nolten. 2v 253.14
of Greek primitives. Booth... 264.13
Xenophonteum. Sturzius. 4v.. 472.5
Manual of classical literature. Fiske. R. C.
Modern Grk.-Eng. and Eng.-Grk. lexicon. Coutopoulos. 2v..... 264.17
Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der lateinischen sprache. Habicht... 183.13
Vergleichendes Woerterbuch der gothischen Sprache. Diefenbach. 2v... 183.5
Woerterbuch der lateinischen Sprache. Schwenck..... 178.24

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Anglo-Saxon dictionary. Bosworth. 328.1
Dictionary and grammar. Johnson 221.10
of Eng. etymology. Wedgwood. 391.15
English dictionary. Barclay..... 271.1
Cooley..... 276.1
Dyche 275.1
Johnson 328.2
Same 324.20
Same. 3v..... 271.2
Knowles 272.1
English pronouncing dict. Nuttall. 276.2
English provincialisms. Grose.... 328.15
Etymological dictionary. Bailey..... 44.6
Same..... 85.17
Oswald 56.21
National pronouncing dictionary... 326.2
Provincial dictionary. Wright. 2v. 45.14
Readable dictionary. Williams.... 328.9
Slang dictionary..... 325.13

SCOTTISH AND IRISH LANGUAGE.

Gaelic dict. Macleod and Dewar.... 328.3
Irish dictionary. Foley 44.2
Scottish dictionary. Brown 328.17
Jamieson 324.4

SCOTCH LANGUAGE.

Altdeutsches Handwärterbuch. Wackernagel..... 178.14
Conversations-lexikon. Wigand... 182.1
Critical dictionary, Eng.-Ger. and.. 181.2
Same 181.3
Deutsches Wörterbuch. Hoffman. 357.39
Weigand. 2v 178.23
Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dictionary. Fluegel. 2v..... 43.5
Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dictionary. Grieb 2v..... 181.7
Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. pocket dictionary. Thieme..... 186.19
Fremdwörterbuch. Heyse 52.6
Ger.-Eng. and Eng.-Ger. dictionary. Adler 178.5
Lexicon Anglosaxonicum 404.4
Littauisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. Nesselmann 322.12
Mittelhochdeutches Handwoerterbuch. 2v. Lexer..... 402.2

Mittelhochdeutches Woerterbuch. Mueller. 2v 402.1
Polnisch-deutches Handwoerterbuch. Troianski 322.3
Russian-German dictionary 324.11
Synonymisches Handwoerterbuch der Deutschen Sprache. Eberhard 46.5
Technologisches Woerterbuch der Deutchen. Franzoersischen und Englischen Sprache Beil..... 181.10
Woerterbuch der Hochdeutschen Mundart. Adelung. 4v..... 181.8
Woerterbuch der romanischen Sprachen. Diez..... 182.4

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Catalogue des livres de Fonds, etc... 116.7
Dictionaire Anglais-Française et Fr.-Ang. Boyer 103.1
Française-Anglais et Ang.-Fran. Boyer..... 182.2
Françoise-Anglois et Anglois-Françoise. Nugent..... 358.29
François et Espagnol. Sobrino. 2v. 131.11
François-Suédois et Suéd.-Franç. Nystrom..... 322.10
Grèc moderne-Français. Dehèque. 169.4
French-English and Eng.-Fr. dictionary. De Lolme and others..... 184.18
French-English and Eng.-Fr. dictionary. James and Molé..... 185.18
French-English and Eng.-Fr. dictionary. Lévizac 185.19
French-English and Eng.-Fr. dictionary. Meadows 186.26
French pronouncing dictionary. Spiers 102.20

ITALIAN LANGUAGE.

Dizionarietto Italiano. Ronna.... 186.22
Italian-English and Eng.-Ital. dictionary. Baretti. 2v 183.19
Ital.-Eng. and Eng.-Ital. pocket dictionary. Graglia..... 186.20
Same..... 176.10
Ital.-Eng. and Eng.-Ital. dictionary. Meadows..... 186.25
Same..... 186.24
Italian-Eng. dictionary. Altieri .. 181.5

SPANISH AND PORTUGESE LANGUAGES.

Diccionario de la academia Espanola 324.21
Portugese-Eng. and Eng.-Port. dictionary Transtagano. 2v 181.6
Span.-Eng. and Eng.-Span. dictionary. Meadows. 2v.....186.27
Span.-Eng. and Eng.-Span. dictionary. Neuman. 2v..... 182.3

OTHER LANGUAGES.

Brittania Saxonica. Collen's..... 291.16
Dictionary of English and Tamil.. 326.19
English-Danish and Dan.-Eng. pocket dictionary..... 186.23
English-Welsh dictionary. Spurrell. 326.3
Icelandic-English dictionary. Cleasby and Vigfusson..... 42.9
Ordbok öfver Svenska spraket. Kindblad. 3v.....478.1
Slownick Polsko-Niemiecko-Francuzki. 325.9
Svénsk-Engelsk hand-ordbook. Oeman. 475.7
Vocabulary—Persian, Arabic, and English Hopkins 322.1

LITERATURE.

Am. literature. Cyclopædia of. Duyckinck. 2v.....R. C.
English literature. Cyclopaedia of. Chambers. 2v .....R. C.
De verborum significatione..... 211.5
Dict. of Americanisms. Bartlett. 397.10
of quotatlons..... 275.3
" " Moore 317.2
English synonyms. Crabb 283.9
Soule 148.2
Familiar quotations. Bartlett..... R. C.
Glossary to Eng. literature of 13th century. Coleridge 274.2
to Shakespeare and other English authors. Nares. 2v..... 274.17
Names of Fiction. Wheeler..... 46.6
Phrase and fable. Dict. Brewer. 396.5
Proverbs of Scotland. Hislop..... 286.2
Rhyming dictionary. Walker.... 325.17
Shakespeare-lexicon. Schmidt. 2v. 391.12
Universal literature. Botta..... 275.18

ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Annual of Sci. discovery. '50–71.. 467.1
Same. 1850..... 308.11
Appleton's dict. of mechanics. 2v. R. C.
Atlas and gazetteer of scriptures. Cab. A.
British plants. Catalogue. Loudon. 312.3
Business-man's form-book. Beadle. 308.3
Cyclopedia of agriculture. Morton. 511.4
Cyclopædia of education. Kiddle. 271.18
of familiar things. 2v..... 316.16
of geography. Callicot..... 315.19
of husbandry. Doyle..... 243.9
of industry. Knight 381.3
of natural history. Partington.. 311.4
of medicine. Ziemssen. 455.1 to 456.4
Dictionnaire des difficultés..... 322.25
philosophique. Voltaire..... 341.23
Dictionary of arts, manufactures, etc. Ure.
of botanical terms. Martyr.. 315.12
of chemistry. Watts. 5v..... R. C.
of chemistry. Watts. [suppl.]. 321.1
of commerce. McCulloch. 2v. 121.10
of mathematics. Davies and P.. 351.8
of modern gardening. Johnson 516.24
of prac. gardening. McDonald .242.1
of photography. Sutton and D. 65.20
of printing. Timperley..... 72.1
of architecture. etc. Weale... 248.7
of the church. Staunton..... 363.9
Encyclopedia Mancuniensis. 2v... 292.15
of arts and sciences. Nicholson. 311.8
of agriculture. Loudon..... 243.6
of experimental philosophy 141.5
Encyklopædie der Æsthetik. Heb. 182.8
für kanflente und fabrikanten. 71.10
Encyclopædisches Realwœrterbuch aller Wissenschaften, etc. Koehler. 181.4
English cyclopædia, arts and sciences, 8v and supplement. Knight... R. C.
Enquire within upon everything ... 295.1
Farmer's dictionary. Gardner.... 516.10
Wilson. 2v..... 242.4
encyclopædia. Johnson..... 514.7
Florist's distionary. Maddock.... 313.14
Glossary of architecture. Parker. 3v. 44.3
Glossary of mineralogy. Bristow.. 466.9
Green-wood cemetery, map of..... 358.31
directory..... 225.20
Hand-book of the arts and sciences. Hamilton..... 306.10
of things not generally known.. 275.17
Historical geography of the bible. Coleman..... 366.1
Manual of geographical sciences.... 312.9
Medical dictionary. Dunglison..... R. C.
Military dictionary. Scott. ..... R. C.
encyclopædia. Stocqueler.... 303.11
Naturalist's library.... ..... 381.12
Ornithological dictionary. Montagu. 312.14
Same. 2v..... 313.15
Oxford university statutes..... 293.13
Political encyclopædia. Cluskey..... 92.9
dictionary. 2v..... 338.9
Sporting dictionary. Taplin. 2v.. 273.2
Vocabulary of philosophy. Fleming. 246.11

GEOGRAPHY.

American atlas..... Cab. A.
Atlas of Minnesota. Andreas.. Cab. A.
of antiquities. Kiepert 221.1
of the United States. Gray. Cab. A.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. Smith. 2v.
Encyclopædia of geog. Murray. 3v. 372.2
Gazetteer, Rowell & Co's..... 321.6
of British Empire. Knight. 2v. 271.4
of India. Stocqueler..... 144.7
of the U. S. Haskel & Smith. 371.17
Hennepin county, gazetteer and directory.
Merchant's manual; 9 languages... 323.17
National atlas. Johnson..... Cab. A.

ALMANACS.

American almanac, Spofford's, '78. 379.14
Am. ephemeris and nautical almanac, 20v.
British almanac and companion, '50. 295.8
Same, 1870..... 295.7
Edinburgh almanac, 1851..... 306.15
Erinnerungsbuch für, 1813–15. 2v. 161.2
National almanac, '63..... 154.25
Same. '64..... 154.24
Oriental interpreter. Stocqueler.... 275.2

SERIALS.

AMERICAN SERIALS.

American art review, 1880..... Cab. A.
Association for Advancement of Science, proceed. '47–'79, except '77. 27v. For contents see accessions '81,
Journal of science, '20–'54. 68v. (Vol. 50, index). '67–'76, 19v.
Theological review, '60..... 361.8
Atlantic monthly, '57–'76. Index
Biblical repository, '31–49. 29v. in 19.
Biennial retrospect, '40–'48 ..... 381.5
Dean's historical magazine, '57–'58. 132.7
Democratic review, '38–44. 14v.
Eclectic magazine, '74–'76. 6v.
Engineer and architect's journal, '37–'41. 4v..... 301.3
Harper's magazine, '50–'61; '63–'64; '67–'75; '67–'73. 52v.
Hazard's commercial and statistical register, '39–'42. 6v..... 121.14
International review, '74–'76. 3v.
Journal of the Franklin institute. 25v.
Journal of health, '73.
Journal of speculative philos., '72–6. 5v.in4
Merchants' magazine, '71..... 381.6
Missionary herald, '21 and '41. 2v.
National magazine, '45–'46..... 381.15
New Englander, '68–'73–'76. 4v.. 351.22
Niles' register. Vol. XLIII. (Suppl).
North American review, '73 and '75. 4v.
Popular science monthly, '75 '76. 3v.
Putnam's magazine, '53–'57. 10v, new series, '68–'70. 6v.
Quarterly observer, '33–'34..... 157.5
Register of arts and sciences, '23–'26. 292.18
Scribner's magazine, '73–'75. 9v.
Van Nostrand's engineering magazine, '73–'76. 8v.
Western Journal. '48–'56. 15v.

FOREIGN SERIALS.

All the year round. '59–'68. 20v... 281.2
Blackwood's magazine, '73–'76. 8v.
British quarterly review, '73–'76. 4v.
Chemical news, '60–'68. 14v. in 9.
Edinburgh annual register, '08–'16. 14v.
Edinburgh review. '02–'51. 94v. and indexes. '73–'76. 4v.
Same, '02–'18. 29v.
Same, '18–'24. 10v.
Same, '48–'55. 14v.
Historical illustrator, '34..... 191.10
Howitt's journal of literature and popular progress, '47–'48..... 271.6
Journal of horticulture, '65–'70.... 301.15
Literary world, '39–'40..... 281.4
London quarterly review, '73–'76. 4v.
Macmillan's magazine, '60–'63. 8v.
Der Gedanke. '60–'71. 8v. in 4.. 163.12
Naturalist's note book, '69..... 311.13
Missionary register, '27..... 224.17
Nature and art, '66–'67. [Ill.].... 311.3
North British review, '44–'51. 15v.
Pictorial repository..... 292.17
Popular science review, '62–'75. 14v. with plates.
Quarterly journal, '55–'58. V. 7–10.
Quarterly review, '09–'51. 89v. Vols. 20, 40, 60, and 70 indexes.
Straggling astrologer, '24..... 313.7
The chemist, '24–'25. 2v..... 464.12
Westminster review. '73–'76. 8v. in 4.

NEWSPAPERS—BOUND.

Minneapolis daily tribune, June-Dec., '69.
St. Paul daily pioneer, '67–'72. 8v. Cab. A.
St. Paul daily press. '67–72. 6v.. Cab. A